



INTO THE ROUGH

Sex, golf and Kevin Costner don't mix
Simon Barnes
PAGE 45



OFFER
GCSE
VIDEO STUDY
AIDS £2
TOKEN 3, PAGE 35

SIMON BARNES

Major must stick to his guns
PAGE 18

NIGELLA LAWSON

When health gives too much food for thought
PAGE 17



'Never been more important to win'

Back Major, Thatcher tells Tories

By Philip Webster, Political Editor

BARONESS THATCHER threw her backing behind the Prime Minister at his time of greatest need last night, declaring that it had never been more important to return the Conservatives to office and John Major to Downing Street.

She delighted Tories in Bournemouth by putting aside past differences to urge the party to unite and "get cracking" to beat Labour.

With the pre-election conference opening against the background of disputes over Europe and the suez controversy, Lady Thatcher's message was just what party managers had been praying for. They carefully staged both her arrival on the conference platform — where Mr Major kissed his predecessor — and a joint appearance at a reception for London Tories last night.

There, in a wildly-cheered four-minute speech, she said that the Tories alone had the principles, policies, experience and resolve to take Britain into the next millennium. "I have fought more elections than I care to recall. But it has never been more important to see the Conservatives returned to office — and you, John, to Downing Street."

She was responding to the Prime Minister who had hailed her as the architect of the Tory revolution. "When you became Prime Minister in 1979 the country was in a very poor state indeed," he said. "In the 11 years that followed you changed the direction, nature, prosperity and future of the UK. We have tried in the last



Thatcher: public display of support

five years to carry on that direction, carry on the policies of devolving power down to the individual and the family."

Next year's election, like 1979, would be a watershed because a fifth electoral defeat for Labour would "kill socialism for good in this country". That, she said, was a prize worth uniting for.

The public display of harmony came after a period of frosty relations during which Lady Thatcher had attacked One Nation Tories — among whom Mr Major counts himself — and given money to the Euro-sceptic European Foundation. But yesterday she told her successor: "You and I, John, have put our principles, our Conservative principles, into practice year after year, not just when they were popular but when they were unpopular. We did it because we knew they were right."

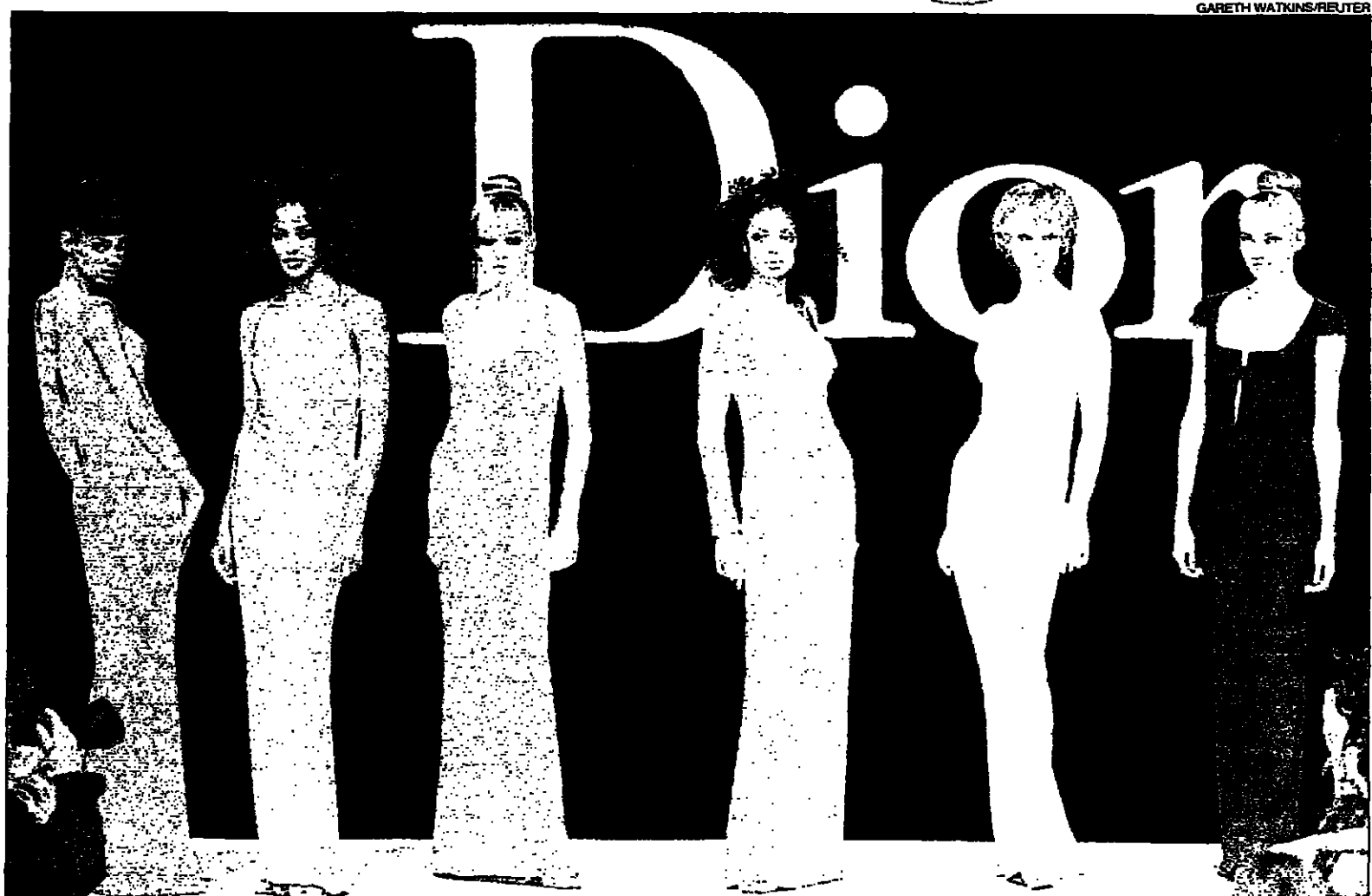
The endorsement was a big boost for Tory strategists who regard Mr Major's "Honest

John" image as a key election weapon, and the leadership reciprocated in style with the party chairman Brian Mahoney saying Tony Blair had no right to be compared to Lady Thatcher. "Mr Blair, you are no Margaret Thatcher," he declared. Dr Mahoney also lavished praise upon Mr Major, calling him the most honest man in British politics.

Lady Thatcher later told activists that the nation was in safe hands with Mr Major. Labour were pretending to be Conservatives, but it was only an act, she said. "If you want Conservative policies, the best way of getting them is clear: it is to re-elect a Conservative government. Why settle for second best?" If Labour gained power the country would take a decade to recover. "We know what to expect: socialism, red in tooth and claw. And in that case all the efforts we have made to restore Britain's prosperity and reputation would be thrown away."

The show of unity came as ministers announced policy initiatives designed to lift the sights of the party to the election. Michael Howard led the way with a series of populist anti-crime measures including the "naming and shaming" of juvenile delinquents and action against stalkers, child abuse and drug pushers. Stalkers would face up to five years in jail and the courts would be given powers to ban criminals from driving.

Conference reports, pages 8-9
Simon Jenkins, page 18
Leading article, page 19



A last ready-to-wear show for Dior in Paris yesterday by the Italian designer Gianfranco Ferré — Briton John Galiano will be taking over

Dior and Givenchy have designs on Britons

FROM GRACE BRADBERRY IN PARIS

JOHN GALLIANO, the son of a South London plumber, is to become head of Christian Dior, France's grandest fashion house while Alexander McQueen, an east London taxi driver's son, has been offered Givenchy.

If McQueen, 27, takes up the offer it would leave two of the biggest French couture houses in the hands of British designers. Galliano, 36, became the first Briton to head a French couture house this century when he took over at Givenchy last year. Until then the last Briton to head a French house was Charles Worth in 1857.

British fashion designers are in demand because of their talent for the spectacular. Fashion, particularly couture, is increasingly seen as a loss-leader to boost sales of luxury spin-offs. Dior perfume sales were £704



In demand: McQueen, left, wanted by Givenchy, and Galliano



million last year, five times the sales of the fashion house.

As the French have discovered, nobody knows how to shock quite like the British. At McQueen's last show, during London Fashion Week, one

model was shackled to a metal frame at the elbows and knees. Another had live moths flying round her head in an enormous geometric head-dress. Earlier this week, McQueen had said: "Couture is beyond beyond. It is where

the dreams of your life in fashion become reality." But yesterday he was answering the telephone at his Hoxton studio in East London with a gruff "no comment". He has until today to make up his mind.

Galliano was paid £200,000 for each of the four collections he produced for Givenchy with £1 million to spend on each; and few can believe that McQueen, will not find a way to follow him. He has already made a name for himself as a startling innovator, and the creator of "bumster" trousers, cut revealingly low at the back.

Yesterday, some French women wept as Gianfranco Ferré, the outgoing Dior designer, took his last walk down the catwalk in the Louvre, Paris. For those who watched, it was possible to detect the unmistakable influence of his successor — John Galiano.

Milan collections, page 16

Familiarity breeds Tory contentment

AS at the Vatican, where ambitious cardinals crowd the corridors around an ailing Pope, so at Bournemouth do aspirants for the leader's crown linger by the bedside of a sick party, mouthing concern for the Premier's political health.

The most honest bulletin we could issue from Bournemouth yesterday was that the patient's condition was grave. But stable. Bewildered Tories the geek-quotient increases every year and this is the only party where you see conference-goers attending with their mothers) met mixed signals on their first day.

They were confronted by a science fiction stage set: Eurovision Song Contest meets Star Trek. On to blank

CONFERENCE SKETCH

By Matthew Parris

futuristic screens, video projections remind us what the debate is about for Farming we had combine-harvesters, ladybirds, par-baked buns, and a plum.

Platform parties float in space, safe within two life-boat-like vessels. Between the boats a lonely speaker thrashes about like a swimmer in trouble. Bald heads peer over the boats' sides in concern. We half expect the occupants to start throwing each other overboard, or eating the cabin-boy.

Into one of these boats the Baroness Thatcher bustled before noon. Her familiar royal blue outfit and little partridge-like steps were reassuring. We held our breath, and — yes! — she kissed John and Norma Major. And sat next to William Hague, the Welsh Secretary. Could this be an omen?

Mr Hague gave the day's best speech. With conviction and fluency the young prodigy tore into devolution plans, Lady Thatcher gazing adoringly on. Hague's well-paced Yorkshire grind ("millions of uzz") verges on the robotic and comes oddly from a chap resembling a Cow & Gate baby competition winner — Continued on page 2, col 1



Princess video was a hoax

Video pictures apparently showing Diana, Princess of Wales cavorting with James Hewitt were revealed as a hoax last night.

The Sun, which published stills from the films on Tuesday, admitted that it had been fooled "by cunning fraudsters" in "one of the most elaborate hoaxes of the decade". Page 3

Nobel prize for Cambridge man

A Cambridge professor of political economy has won the Nobel prize for his taxation theories. James Mirrlees, 60, believes that higher tax rates do not diminish people's motivation to work and that British middle-income earners could reasonably pay more. He shares the £750,000 prize with William Vickrey, a Canadian economist. Pages 25, 26

£650,000 schoolboy funded by council

By David Charter, Education Correspondent

AN inner London council is paying £12,500 a week to keep open a boarding school with 38 staff for just one pupil.

Lambeth Council said it was forced to foot the bill, equivalent to £650,000 a year, after a parent whose son has since left the school won a High Court review to keep it open against its wishes.

The 17-year-old pupil comes from another south London borough, Southwark, which has refused to pay for the boy. He boards at the school while studying at a nearby college.

Lambeth inherited Enborne Lodge Special School near Newbury, Berkshire, which caters for up to 40 bright boys with behavioural problems, from the Inner London Education Authority when it was disbanded in 1990.

Lambeth planned to close it last term as part of a general policy to educate children with special needs in mainstream schools. However, in a judicial review brought by Beverly Nicholson, a parent governor, in the name of her son, Aaron, the High Court ruled that Lambeth had not followed guidelines on consultation in the 1993 Education Act.

Aaron decided to leave but one child insisted on remaining at the 18-acre site this term.

Lambeth must continue to pay for the head, eight teachers, six care staff and 23 other employees, at a cost per week equivalent to the £12,000 annual fees for keeping a pupil at

Eton, while it runs another three-month consultation on closure. The council spends an average of £3,000 a year per pupil educating other children in the borough. Lambeth, which has no overall political control, said it had suffered a breakdown in communications with the school this term.

Shelagh Webb, Lambeth's Labour spokeswoman on education, said: "I know this sounds horrendous but we are trying to come to rational agreements with the teaching staff and unions which will allow us to have the school closed. We cannot simply close the school because we would end up with another court case."

She added: "Our education department has done everything it can to contact the school because it is very concerned about this. But it has been impossible to get in contact because the school does not respond."

Ulster on brink of the abyss

By Nicholas Watt, Chief Ireland Correspondent

NORTHERN Ireland was on the brink of a return to all-out terrorist violence last night.

Loyalist paramilitaries held emergency talks about whether to resume their campaign of violence after the IRA admitted responsibility last night for Monday's double bomb attack on the army headquarters at Lisburn, Co Antrim. Government ministers pleaded with the loyalists to maintain their ceasefire.

The IRA claim, made in a telephone message to the Dublin newsroom of RTE, the Irish broadcasting network, by a caller using a recognised codeword, will put pressure on the loyalists to return to violence.

David Irvine, main spokesman of the Progressive Unionist Party, the political wing of the Ulster Volunteer Force, also pleaded with the paramilitaries not to resume their campaign.

David Adams, of the loyalist Ulster Democratic Party, which speaks for the UDA and UFF, said, however, that the bombing was the most deliberate act yet by republicans to provoke loyalists. "These people are putting us in an impossible position," he said. "They are trying to draw us into conflict."

Bombs inquiry, page 2

SAVINGS BONDS WITH A GUARANTEED RETURN OF 8.5% APR

Simply choose the Bond that suits you best

For further information on our range of Savings Bonds call into your nearest branch or phone:

0800 100 801

ABBAY NATIONAL

TV & RADIO	46, 47	LETTERS	19	ARTS	33-35	SPORT	43-46, 48
WEATHER	24	OBITUARIES	21	CHESS & BRIDGE	45	FASHION	16
CROSSWORDS	24, 48	SIMON JENKINS	18	COURT & SOCIAL	20	LAW REPORT	32

Blair and Ashdown urge full inquiry on Hamilton

By Valerie Elliott
Whitehall Editor

TONY BLAIR and Paddy Ashdown joined forces last night in urging the Prime Minister to set up a judicial inquiry into the cash-for-questions affair.

The Labour and Liberal Democrat leaders insisted that they had no confidence in Sir Gordon Downey's inquiry because he lacked any formal powers to summon witnesses or call for papers. They called for a fresh body to be set up under the Tribunals of Inquiry (Evidence) Act 1921, a mechanism which they said had been traditionally used when there were serious allegations of corruption or misconduct in public life.

Mr Blair and Mr Ashdown made clear that they had every confidence in Sir Gordon's integrity and competence, but that public confidence would not be restored unless a senior judge was appointed to head a formal public inquiry. The pact between the two leaders is unusual: Labour and the Liberal Democrats combined forces over the Scott inquiry but Mr Blair and Mr Ashdown were not involved.

A letter sent to John Major yesterday said that an alleged memo from David Willets, now the Paymaster-General but then a Government Whip, suggested that an attempt was made in 1994 to undermine the investigation by MPs into allegations against Neil Hamilton. They claim that it would now be wrong for Sir Gordon to investigate a complaint of political interference. "If such interference did take place, it is not narrowly a matter of members' interests, or the financial propriety of an individual MP's conduct. It is a constitutional question outside Sir Gordon's remit."

Downing Street sources said that Mr Major had made his views clear about the Hamilton affair and he believed that a formal tribunal would take too long. Mr Willets said yesterday that "every single piece of paper relevant to the inquiry" would be put before Sir Gordon. He said that Mr Major had promised complete co-operation.

Army seeks answers to security breach as soldier lies gravely ill

Investigators study videos to identify Lisburn bomb vehicles

By Michael Evans and Audrey Magee

ARMY investigators examining the grave breach of security at Thiepval barracks in Lisburn are hopeful that hours of video film will establish which vehicles were used in the terrorist bomb attack on Monday. The two vehicles involved in the attack were destroyed and so far the police have been unable to identify their make or the registration numbers.

Lieutenant-General Sir Rupert Smith, the General Officer Commanding (GOC) Northern Ireland, has taken personal charge of the army inquiry into the security breach, while the police carry out the criminal investigation into the terrorist attack.

One of the theories being examined yesterday was that the terrorists may have used security passes belonging to one of the building firms which are currently employed on the 600-acre site. Another scenario was that the terrorists acquired passes belonging to legitimate visitors to the barracks.

The possibility remains that the armed guards had simply failed to enforce the proper security procedures and had waved the terrorists through without checking their passes. If this proves to have been the case, it seems likely that the vehicles must have been familiar to those manning the barriers, indicating that they may have been driven to the barracks on previous occasions.

One element that is clear is that the soldiers on guard duty had not been aware of any-

thing suspicious, otherwise the Army's ultimate security measure at the entrance to the barracks would have been brought into play. At the push of a button crash-proof electronic gates can be slid across the road at each of the two security barriers.

Security was stepped up across the province and Irish troops were back in force on the border in a bid to protect the Republic against possible Loyalist retaliation for the Lisburn attack. Police in flak-jackets returned to Belfast city centre to man entry points long ago abandoned.

A soldier in his 30s or 40s, the most seriously injured of the blast victims and the last to be identified, was in a critical condition in Belfast's Royal Victoria Hospital last night. With more than 50 per cent burns, he also has head injuries and wounds to his left arm, which may have to be amputated. Three other people, two men and a woman, 30, are being treated in the hospital. They are all described as being in a serious but stable condition with shrapnel wounds. The woman, an army employee in her 30s, also has head injuries and burns and one of the men has a broken thigh. Twelve injured soldiers were also still being treated in Musgrave Park Hospital, Belfast.

Consultant surgeon Mr Laurence Roche said their injuries suggested they were all within 10-20 metres of the explosions.

Leading article, page 19



Aftermath: firemen among devastation inside Thiepval barracks yesterday

Familiarity breeds contentment at Tory conference

Continued from page 1

invader, our poor flag stretched between the repellent spectacle of a cheerer wildly.

But then, no conference speech succeeds, these days, without the gimcrack. Videos, postcards from old ladies in Liverpool, near-sobbing references to deaths in the family, or among friends, politicians piggy-backing on the emotional aftermath of national tragedy... It is not enough to inform: we must be whammed.

Stephen Dorrell's whammy was to

replace his speech with a marathon question and answer session. People could ask anything they liked. The ostentatiously competent Health Secretary coped well, so the session was without interest. Nobody asked the real questions: "Why don't you get a sun tan, you whey-faced bap?" "Why do you scowl like a ghoul and shout all the time?" and "Reincarnated, which animal would you choose?"

Still, Dorrell's gimmick succeeded, like Forsyth's flag. Soon will come the

ultimate conference speech. A host of hologram angels flock from the ceiling, dry-ice puffs from the platform, lasers scissor, video-images dance around the walls and, to deafening disco music, politicians rollerskate around the conference floor, miming to quadrophonic repeats of a killer-sound bite.

Douglas Hogg, the Agriculture Minister, did none of these. Instead he just explained doggedly how difficult it all was. Thus, Hogg missed the point. Some of us love him the better for it.

NEWS IN BRIEF

One third of children aged 16 are on drugs

A third of 15 and 16-year-olds in Britain are using drugs, according to the first continent-wide survey by the European Union on abuse by schoolchildren.

In Spain the figure is 20 per cent, 15.3 per cent in France and 5.8 per cent in Sweden. Drug problems among teenagers are rising in Britain, Ireland, Holland, Finland and Greece, the survey says. The most popular drug by far is cannabis, with 30 per cent of British mid-teenagers saying they use it. LSD was used by 12 per cent. Only a tiny fraction have experienced the hardest drugs. Less than 1 per cent in Britain have used heroin.

Princess Royal visits Sarajevo

The Princess Royal flew to Sarajevo yesterday to visit British peacekeeping troops and to pay a courtesy call to the new Bosnian presidency. She was expected to meet the Croat and Muslim members of the three-man presidency, but not the Serb representative. She was due to go to Banja Luka, where the bulk of the British force is based.

Judgment reserved in 'blight' case

The High Court has reserved judgment on the case brought by a couple whose £450,000 home was allegedly blighted by a bypass scheme. Maurice and Audrey Baldwin built Swans Harbour, Wroxham, Norfolk, in 1984. But estate agents deemed it "worthless" after the council said the new road would run through the garden of the house next door.

Driver apologises to swimmer

Alfred Trevett, 65, who caused a crash that prevented the swimmer Alexandra Bennett from attending the Olympics, was fined £500. Miss Bennett, 18, broke both legs and ankles in the head-on collision on February 5. Trevett, from Blasby, Nottinghamshire, who admitted careless driving, said: "All I know is that I'm a very sorry."

£150,000 for 4d stamps

The only known example of the world's first three adhesive stamps on one envelope was sold for £150,000 at Christie's yesterday to an anonymous buyer. The Penny Black, Two-pence Blue and Penny Red are on an envelope posted to the Earl of Lauderdale in 1841. The letter was posted with the 2d stamp; the others were added when it was redirected.

Brothers found hanging in park

Two middle-aged men, believed to be brothers, have been found hanging from a tree in an apparent suicide pact. Their bodies were discovered early yesterday by a workman on a secluded towpath beside the River Ouse near Clifton, York. Police think they might have come from Leeds and are not treating the deaths as suspicious.

Model seeks damages over rape

A model who was raped by Owen Oyston when she was 16 has begun a civil action for damages against the entrepreneur in the High Court. Oyston was jailed for six years in May for the rape and indecent assault of the teenage model known only as Miss B. The victim, 20, is claiming for personal injury and losses arising from her ordeal.

Basement fire silences Radio 5

Radio 5 Live, the BBC's 24-hour news and sport station, went off the air for two minutes yesterday after fire broke out in the basement of Broadcasting House. About 400 staff were evacuated but no one was hurt. The blaze was caused by an electrical fault and was brought under control by internal fire and security staff.

PEOPLES
FREE LINE
RENTAL
AND
FREE CALLS
FOR 6 MONTHS

£6.50 WORTH
OF FREE CALLS
EVERY MONTH!

PLUS
FREE WEEKEND BREAK
ACCOMMODATION FOR TWO!

PLUS
FREE CONNECTION
WORTH £23.50!

PLUS
FREE DELIVERY!

VODAFONE

TRUST VODAFONE ANALOGUE
Calls cost 20p per minute off peak
(7pm - 8am Monday to Friday and all weekend), 50p per minute peak.

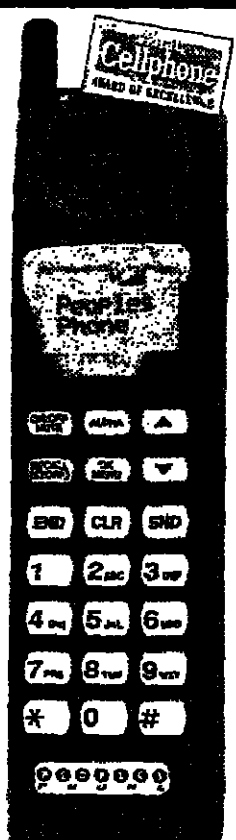
THE EXCLUSIVE
PP800!

NO.1
IN WHAT
CELLPHONE'S
"TOP TEN DEALS"

- 100 minutes talktime
- 22 hours standby
- Ultra Slim and lightweight
- Desktop fast charger
- Over 50,000 already sold

£69.99

THIS OFFER IS
NOT AVAILABLE
THROUGH
HIGH STREET
STORES



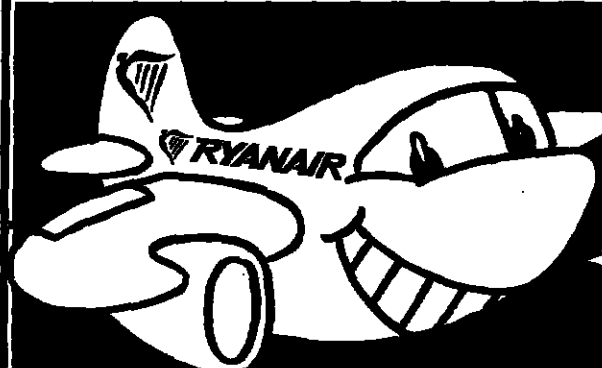
TO PLACE YOUR ORDER OR FOR A FREE INFORMATION PACK, CALL NOW:
FREEPHONE 0800 10 11 12

Credit Card Ordering Hotline:
Weekdays 8am - 8pm. Weekends 9am - 6pm.



Please have your credit card & this advertisement handy when you call quoting Ref. T 9/10

This offer is only available through Peoples Phone Direct. The offer is subject to availability, status and a new standard terms contract, on the Economy Plus Tariff, with The Peoples Phone Company plc. Deydon House, The Edge Business Centre, Number Road, London NW2 2EW. Full written details and the terms and conditions of this offer are available on request. 0800 10 11 12 applies to BT phones.



So who is
the low fares airline
then?

LONDON TO SCOTLAND

BRITISH AIRWAYS	from £88	CERTAINLY NOT
BRITISH MIDLAND	from £58	CAN'T BE
AIR UK	from £58	SORRY, NO
EASY JET	from £58	TRY AGAIN

IT'S **RYANAIR**
£49 Return

Call **RYANAIR DIRECT**
0171-435 7101
8am - 8pm or contact your local travel agent

RYANAIR
THE LOW FARES AIRLINE

All fares subject to some conditions, availability and Govt. taxes. £2 handling charge on all credit card transactions with Ryanair.

هكذا من الأصل

Editor apologises to readers after falling for elaborate deception

Sun says video of romping Princess was cunning hoax

By Emma Wilkins and Michael Evans

VIDEO pictures apparently showing Diana, Princess of Wales cavorting with James Hewitt were revealed as a hoax last night.

The Sun, which published stills from the film on Tuesday, admitted it had been fooled. It was "one of the most elaborate hoaxes of the decade," the paper said.

It added it had been "conned by cunning fraudsters" and apologised profusely to the Princess and Hewitt for any "hurt or offence caused."

The grainy, black and white pictures were run across five pages. They purported to show the Princess stripping down to sports bra and shorts before passionately embracing a man claimed to be the former cavalry officer.

The Princess admitted in her Panorama interview last November that she had "adored" the former cavalry officer.

At 8pm last night The Sun admitted it had been conned and its main tabloid rival, the Daily Mirror, said it had spoken to the two Diana lookalikes used in the video. Both had believed that when it was shot earlier this year it was to be used in some satirical television programme.

The video, they revealed, was shot at two different locations. One insider said: "It was nothing more than an elaborate hoax and The Sun has been made to look rather ridiculous. Normal journalistic checking would have confirmed that it was not genuine."

The Sun said: "The 80-second film was offered to the editor of The Sun last week during a clandestine meeting with two men who acted as intermediaries. 'We made our best endeavours to corroborate the contents of the film with independent witnesses confirming the apparent identity of the princess and Mr Hewitt. We also hired the services of surveillance experts to assess



James Hewitt at home in Devon yesterday

and give their verdicts on the original source of the film."

Editor Stuart Higgins said: "I take full responsibility for this mistake and will apologise in writing to both the princess and Mr Hewitt for any offence caused. I believe The Sun and myself were the victims of a sophisticated hoax deliberately aimed at embarrassing myself and The Sun newspaper, which prides itself on getting things right and has established a reputation for doing so. I would also like to apologise to our 11 million loyal readers who look to The Sun as their ally on all fronts and should not have been subjected to publication of this hoax."

The revelation that The Sun had been hoaxed came yesterday after the Princess's office dismissed the pictures and the alleged story around them as trivial and unworthy of comment.

A spokeswoman for the Princess said: "The Princess feels that there are far more important things going on in the world today, such as the terrible bombing in Ireland,

than the trivia which is in The Sun."

A spokesperson for Kensington Palace confirmed last night: "The Princess has authorised me to tell you that she does not recognise either herself or Major James Hewitt in these photographs."

Senior royal sources had spent the day questioning the provenance of the video and emphasising that there was no evidence that the footage showed the Princess or Captain Hewitt. "There is doubt about the authenticity of these pictures. Whoever it is in them, it's a pretty prurient and outrageous invasion of someone's privacy," one royal aide said.

The news the video was a fraud came after the Princess, wearing a vibrant scarlet suit, visited an Aids care centre in London and was greeted with cheers and tears of emotional support from a crowd of more than 200.

For the Princess it was business as usual as she joined staff and patients to celebrate the 10th anniversary of the London Lighthouse, Europe's largest residential centre for people affected with HIV and Aids.

Christopher Spence, the founding Director, said the Princess had referred to The Sun but refused to recount her exact remark. "She was on very good form indeed. Very buoyant and pleased to see us all here. She did make a reference to The Sun but it was just in passing."

As she left the Princess stopped to talk to Maureen Wilding, 46, from Montana who is blind and suffers from cerebral palsy. Mrs Wilding asked for a hug and the Princess obliged — causing Mrs Wilding to burst into tears.

James Hewitt posed for photographers outside his home in Bratton Clovelly, Devon but refused to comment. "Leave me alone with my privacy. I have got nothing to say."



The Princess arriving at the London Lighthouse centre for Aids sufferers. Her office said there were more important things in the world than the "trivia" in The Sun

Man 'would pass muster' as WPC after sex-change

By A Staff Reporter

A 6ft blond rejected by a police force on the grounds that she was a man who had recently undergone a sex-change operation would certainly pass muster as a WPC, the chairman of a industrial tribunal said yesterday.

The transsexual, whose identity cannot be revealed, passed an initial test to join West Midlands Police. But she got no further after she disclosed she had had sex-change surgery.

On her application form the 29-year-old described herself as a single white female. She wrote: "I am single and cannot have children, so I would be able to give the career my whole."

Giving evidence at the tribunal in a black trouser suit, purple blouse and high-heeled shoes, she said that before applying in August 1995 she had consulted the force's medical officer about the necessity of disclosing her medical history. She had undergone sex-change surgery in 1994 after living as a woman for two years, and had changed her driving licence, passport and National Insurance card to her female identity.

"She [the medical officer] advised me not to put my condition on the application form as it was not reviewed by medical officers but by ordinary police officers who were more likely to reject it. I attended the initial assessment, was successful and at the next stage was requested to provide copies of my school certificate. I had not altered these to reflect my true gender."

"This caused difficulties. Ultimately I had to explain that I had gender reassignment surgery. I received a letter from a chief superintendent which stated 'that due to your gender reassignment you would be precluded by law from undertaking certain routine duties'."

Roger Wardle, assistant chief constable of West Midlands Police, said the transsexual had been turned down because she was legally a man and would have been unable to search women or deal with

the victims of indecent assault and rape. The force operated an equal opportunities policy, but he said the applicant was still legally male according to the birth certificate.

"I think I was right to come to the conclusion that it would be wrong to allow this person to carry out searches on females because legally she is a male," Mr Wardle said. But Christopher Tickle, the tribunal chairman, said: "In these circumstances the law is clearly an ass. There's no reason why she couldn't search male suspects under this reasoning. But she doesn't want to search men because she regards herself as a woman and wants to be a female police officer. This person is male by gender but female by appearance."

Mr Tickle said no one would have guessed that she had been born a male. "The chance of a woman complaining about being searched by the applicant is nil. The applicant would certainly pass muster as a member of the female sex with no problem at all."

Mr Wardle admitted that homosexual and lesbian officers in West Midlands Police were allowed to search members of their own sex. But he said that having a transsexual searching women could leave the force open to civil action. "The ability of a police officer to carry out searches in line with the police and criminal evidence act is one of the core tasks expected of an officer. We cannot have officers on the force who cannot carry out certain tasks."

Mr Tickle said: "I would agree with that if you were dealing with hundreds of people in a similar situation to the applicant. But you have had only one transsexual apply to the force. There is no question of any floodgates being opened."

The transsexual said she had applied to be a WPC because there was no chance of promotion in her previous office job, where she had been accepted as woman after her surgery. The tribunal continues today.

Expelled boy asks court for reprieve

By Bill Frost

A PUPIL expelled for allegedly letting down his teacher's car tyres as an April Fool's Day prank yesterday launched a High Court effort to get back to school.

Martyn Ashworth, 15, who now has home tuition, is arguing that exclusion from Birches Head High in Stoke-on-Trent was too high a price to pay. His family are fighting the case on legal aid.

Ian Wise, representing the boy, who was not in court, told Mr Justice Turner that Martyn was one of four pupils involved in the incident. However, it was now accepted by the school that he did not let the tyres down but was present when the incident occurred. The other boys received temporary exclusions.

Staffordshire County Council's Education Appeals Committee erred in finding the offence was sufficiently serious to justify expulsion, Mr Wise said. The Secretary of State for Education had issued circulars to schools advising that children should remain at a school unless their presence

was "seriously detrimental" to the education and welfare of others, he added.

The circular also warned that "using one pupil as a scapegoat should always be avoided". The main reason for exclusion should be "serious misbehaviour".

Mr Wise added: "Permanent exclusion should only be imposed as a last resort and is a matter of common sense recognised by the Secretary of State in a circular. All reasonable alternatives should be attempted beforehand."

In a letter, the boy's solicitor told the local education authority: "As advised, Martyn was not a member of the group who deflated the teacher's tyres. He was present at the incident simply as a result of the fact he was walking with the group in question from a football match."

Furthermore, we understand that at no time has Martyn ever admitted to being the student responsible for the incident."

The hearing was adjourned to a date to be fixed.

US police quiz abducted girl

FROM QUENTIN LETTS IN NEW YORK

A FOUR-year-old Belfast girl who went missing for 20 hours in Florida at the end of a family holiday was yesterday questioned by female officers from the sex crimes division of Orlando Police Department.

Cadimha McEvoy, who was with her parents at a local hotel, was said to bear no obvious signs of abuse after she was apparently abducted for a night. Officers and social workers trained in dealing with rape victims were involved in the delicate process of debriefing.

Dozens of men in the Orlando area with sex offence records have been interviewed by police. One man was freed from custody after providing a satisfactory alibi.

Cadimha, shoeless and dressed in a blue polka dot dress, vanished from the Quality Inn motel on Sunday evening while her parents were packing for their flight home on Monday. A police spokesman said: "We are following several leads. There is no doubt she was abducted and we are trying to piece

together the details of what happened."

Cadimha was found by a family holiday on Monday afternoon standing, confused, by a main road some 20 miles from the Quality Inn. Her father, Gerard, 38, expressed thanks to the many well-wishers who had tried to make contact. He also thanked local law enforcement officials. "We were having a fantastic time until this happened," he said. "The authorities here have been great."

At the time of Cadimha's disappearance, Mr McEvoy thought that she was with her grandparents, while they assumed that she was with her father. Help was summoned and a police search began within 90 minutes.

She was said to have had a good night's sleep on Monday and appeared to be in good health. Deputy Michael Pagan of the Orange County sheriff's department said: "Kids tend to block out a lot of these traumatic events so it is crucial to get the right people to talk to them."

Taxi driver dared to win bride with fake role as SAS officer fleeing IRA

By Joanna Bale

FOR five years a taxi driver deceived his girlfriend into believing that he was an SAS officer. He claimed his life was under threat from terrorists and paid friends to patrol the hills around the couple's home.

Anthony Jones, 36, said he was a lieutenant-colonel, persuaded a friend to don army gear to pose as his commanding officer, and arranged a military-style wedding. Yesterday he was jailed for 18 months for a series of frauds to pay for his "SAS" lifestyle.

Cardiff Crown Court was told that for his wedding to Diane, 35, Jones hired a uniform with a ceremonial sword and a peaked cap. He obtained six more bearing the SAS emblem for his friends but they refused to take part. Jones told his bride: "They've been called overseas on SAS duty."

He ran up a £1,400 bill at the reception

for 40 guests, claiming it would be paid by the Ministry of Defence, and told the vicar, the Rev Colin Richards, that a security cordon had been thrown around Trinity Church, Portcawl, for the service last October.

Jones's only military experience was three months in the Territorial Army, from which he was discharged for impersonating a major. He met his future wife, a mother of two, when she was a passenger in his taxi. He told her: "I'm not a taxi driver really, I'm working undercover for the SAS."

Peter Jacobs, for the prosecution, said: "Jones changed his name twice by deed poll, claiming the IRA were onto him. Unfortunately Mrs Jones was taken in by it all."

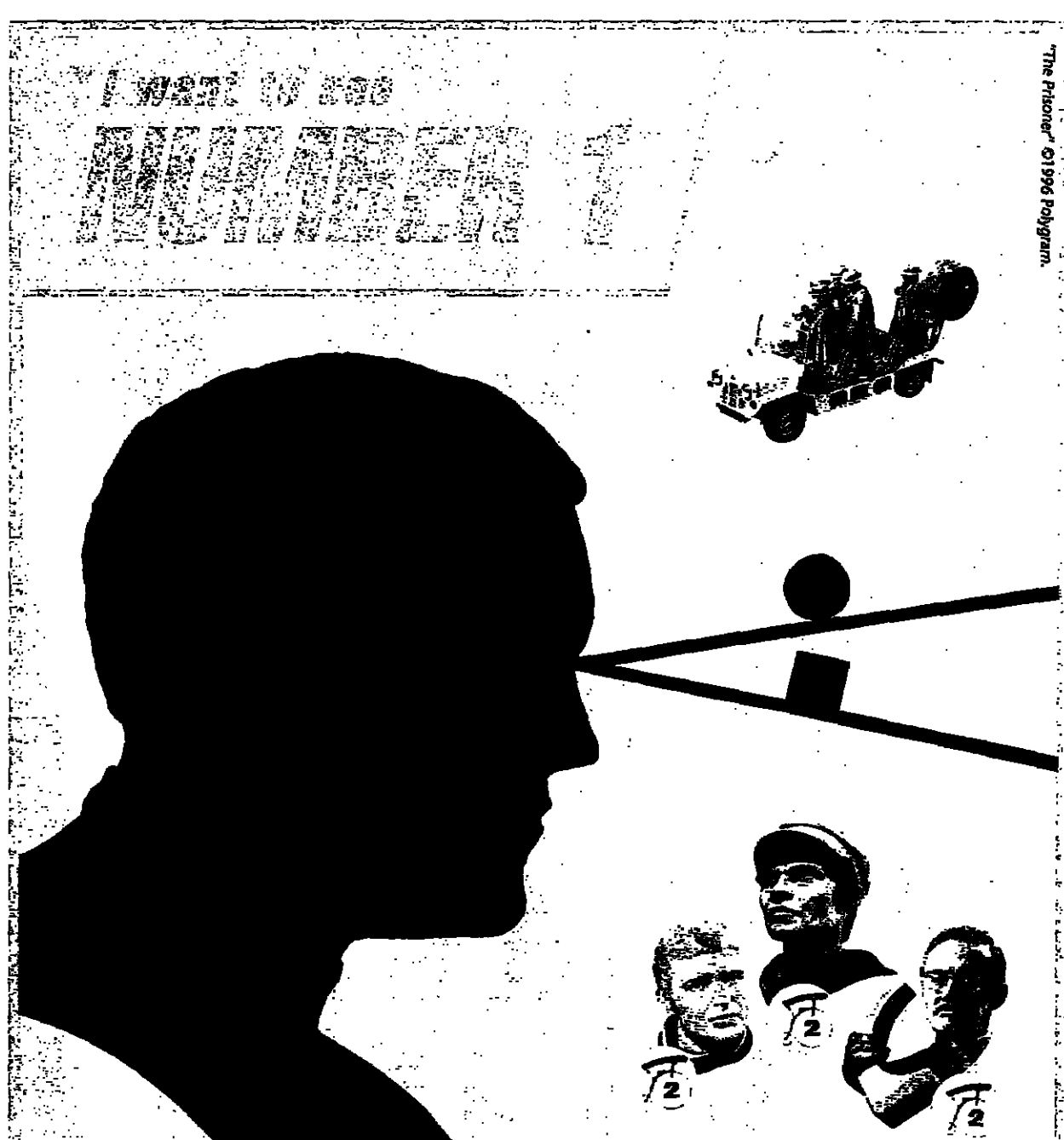
"He came home after one of his fake manoeuvres and told Diane he was required to do a charity walk as part of an army punishment. He chose a charity called the British Institute for Brain Injured Children and also offered to

donate some of the proceeds to the primary school where Diane's children attended. He carried out the walk from Portcawl to Edinburgh in April 1995 and free accommodation was laid on along the route."

"After the walk he said he would forward the money to the charity but it was not forthcoming. He in fact put the estimated £6,000 into his account and it was swallowed up by his overdraft."

Jones, of Portcawl, admitted 23 charges including stealing the £6,000, obtaining a bank overdraft and credit while an undischarged bankrupt, obtaining services by deception and perverting the course of justice.

After the case Mrs Jones, a welfare officer, said: "I was shocked to find out what had been going on and in some ways I can't believe it. I still think that basically he is a good man. All he was trying to do was impress me." She said that she was considering her future with her husband.



No problem. Lombard Business Finance is never far away.

Whether your funding needs are for turbines or telecoms, production lines or power lines, the complex or the commonplace, Lombard has the local presence to react fast. You'll never have to search for Britain's leading provider of asset finance. Our Business Centres are located nationwide.

Call us on 0800 502 402. Someone who's committed to your business plans is closer than you think. Be seeing you.

Lombard
Business Finance

Arrival of second wife at aristocrat's home was 'emotional straw that broke the camel's back'

Housekeeper stole from lord when he married new lady

By A Staff Reporter

A HOUSEKEEPER stole cherished possessions from her aristocratic employer after he brought home a new wife, Carole Parker, 44, took wartime medals and other items worth thousands of pounds from the Gloucestershire home of Lord Apsley, heir to the 14,000-acre Cirencester Park estate.

Magistrates in Cirencester were told that Parker went off the rails after Lord Apsley, whose father, Earl Bathurst, is a polo-playing friend of the Prince of Wales, married his second wife, Jenny Jonckheer, for the prosecution, said. "She told police she felt her job as housekeeper had been reduced in importance, together with her own worth."

Brian Head, for the defence, told the court that Parker regarded her job as a come-down and was already depressed when the new Lady Apsley arrived. "Within a short space of time it was becoming difficult," he said. "It was largely because of the attitude and approach towards her of the new partner of Lord Apsley. She was displaying a very difficult and



Carole Parker stole medals and mementoes

overbearing attitude to my client and her daughter. The emotional straw, which in this case was Lady Apsley, broke the camel's back and she began to steal."

The thefts included medals and mementoes presented to the Bathurst family for its services to the nation during the First World War, which included the creation by Lady Bathurst of the Primrose Charity. Mrs Jonckheer said: "The items were of considerable value, running into thou-

sands of pounds. They were collected over many generations and were of great sentimental value to the Bathurst family. Lady Apsley later expressed her concern that this lady, who was a trusted employee of the family, felt obliged to do what she did. She said, "We feel greatly betrayed."

Other items included a stamp album and a Hornby toy train. Parker sold them during a total of three visits to an antiques dealer in Cirencester.

"When he had them valued after the first visit he realised they were, in fact, worth a great deal more than he thought," Mrs Jonckheer said. "It aroused his suspicions but she had told him they were items from her family and he had no reason to think that was not the truth." On Parker's second visit the dealer was more suspicious and informed police. "She returned a third time but, in the meanwhile, police had been contacted and were waiting for her to make an approach," Mrs Jonckheer said.

Police later searched her flat in converted stables on the estate and found a bin liner in



Lord and Lady Apsley: the defence claimed that Lady Apsley displayed "a very difficult and overbearing attitude" towards her housekeeper

the boot of her car containing more items, including a Hornby train carriage. Although all the items were returned, some of them, including an 1886 stamp album from which stamps had been removed, were spoilt and tainted.

Mr Head said that Parker

had never been in trouble before and that the theft was totally out of character. Her mother's death 13 years ago caused her to become so depressed that her marriage had broken up and she lost her professional job. She took the housekeeping post, which included accommodation for

her and her daughter, as a last resort.

"She saw herself as a failure — a bit like a doctor reduced to a dustman," Mr Head said. "The housekeeper's job was the end of the road."

It was the arrival of the second Lady Apsley which finally tipped her over the

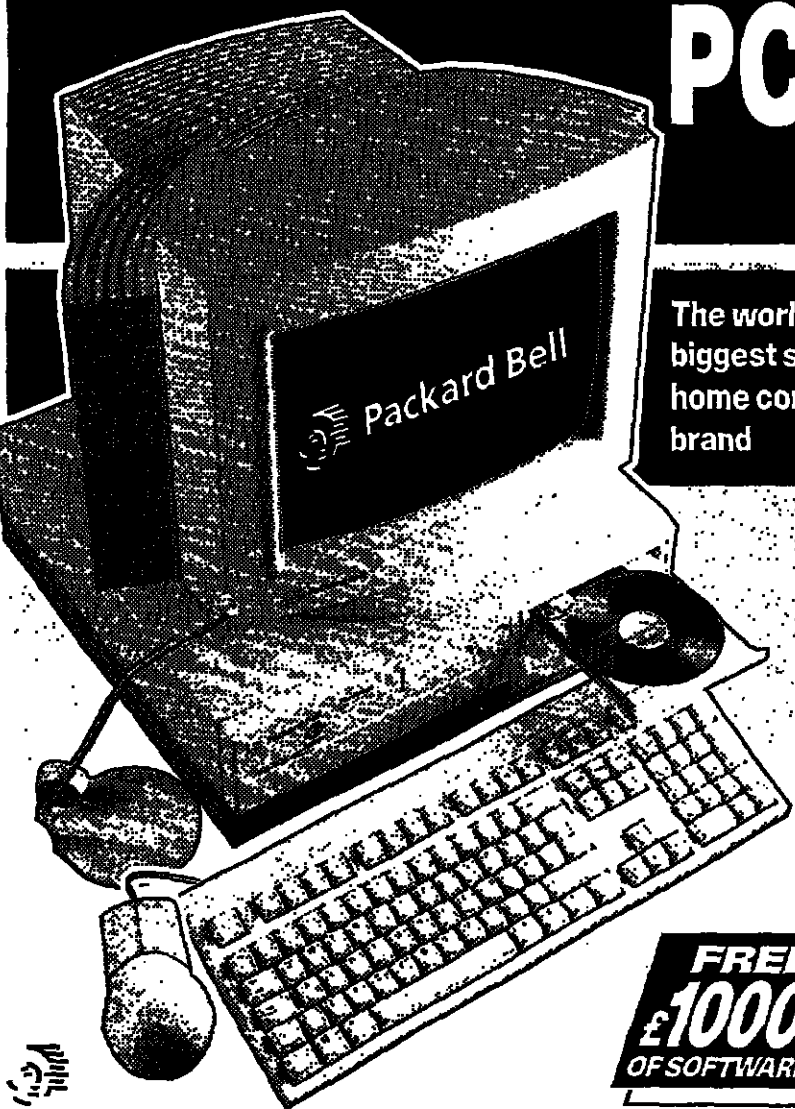
edge, he said. "She was depressed, emotionally under strain and behaved in an uncharacteristic, irrational and unacceptable way. She bitterly regrets it and wishes she could turn back the clock."

Parker, from Welshpool, Powys admitted a single count of the theft of 16 items between

January 1 and July 6 this year. She was ordered to carry out 120 hours' community service work and to pay £170 compensation to the antiques dealer. She was also ordered to pay £40 costs.

She was too upset to comment as she left court with friends.

Dixons NEW PACKARD BELL PCs



The world's biggest selling home computer brand

UP TO 9 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION ON ALL PCs

0% INTEREST OR 27.8% APR
Pay 9 monthly payments of £221 and the balance of £2500 in full before the 9th monthly payment.
48 monthly payments of £221 (Total: £10,608 APR 27.8%)
Subject to credit. Terms and conditions available on request from: Dept FCM, Mayfield Avenue, Harlow, Essex, Herts HP2 7TG.

ALL PACKARD BELL PCs COME WITH AN EXCLUSIVE...

£1000* WORTH OF FREE SOFTWARE



The NEW Packard Bell multimedia computers come with a new software bundle, with more than 35 titles covering a wide range of reference, education or fun. It's all here — the new Packard Bell titles include:

- | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|---|
| • Name | • Reference | • Education | • Games | • Communications | • Kids Corner |
| • Productivity Software | • Microsoft Encarta 96 | • Money 4.0 | • Microsoft Entertainment Pack | • 3 Internet packages | • Microsoft Oceans |
| • Corel WordPerfect | • Learn French | • Oracle Interactive | • GOTTO Bridge | • CompuServe | • Knowledge Adventure 'Casper' |
| • Suite 2 Microsoft Works 4.0 | • Spanish with Aspire UK only | • The 2000 Recipes | • Step PC Tools | • America On-line | • Knowledge Adventure 'My First Encyclopedia' |
| | | • Magic Music Master | • The Dolphin | • Packard Bell Net | |
| | | | | • 6 month free trial | |

*Based on suggested retail price of actual or equivalent software, less value of discounts included for pre-installed software. Only available with new Packard Bell models. All Packard Bell PCs in this advertisement are pre-installed with software. The software bundle featured are for illustration purposes only.

NEW 9000 SERIES WITH UNIQUE 'MEDIA SELECT' BUTTONS.

Packard Bell 9001s P120 PENTIUM® MULTIMEDIA PC • 120MHz Intel Pentium® processor • 8Mb RAM • 1Gb hard drive • 6-speed CD-ROM drive • 3D Surround Sound • MPEG video playback	8 SPEED CD-ROM £1899
Packard Bell 9003s P120 PENTIUM® MULTIMEDIA PC • 120MHz Intel Pentium® processor • 8Mb RAM • 12Gb hard drive • 6-speed CD-ROM drive • 3D Surround Sound • MPEG video playback	1.6Gb HARD DRIVE £1999
Packard Bell 9007s P120 PENTIUM® MULTIMEDIA PC • 120MHz Intel Pentium® processor • 8Mb RAM • 12Gb hard drive • 6-speed CD-ROM drive • 3D Surround Sound • MPEG video playback	MINI TOWER MACHINE £2099

Packard Bell MEDIA SELECT™ BUTTONS ON THE 9003, 9005, 9006 and 9007 PCs

- Easy one touch button access to all multi-media functions
- Bypasses the normal mouse/keyboard selection process
- Access the Internet, answer the phone, listen to the radio or view your taxes by simply pressing a button

Dixons
There's a great deal going on

Packard Bell 9001s P120 PENTIUM® MULTIMEDIA PC
 • 120MHz Intel Pentium® processor • 8Mb RAM
 • 1Gb hard drive • 6-speed CD-ROM drive
 • 3D Surround Sound • MPEG video playback
£1499

Packard Bell 9002s P120 PENTIUM® MULTIMEDIA PC
 • 120MHz Intel Pentium® processor • 8Mb RAM • 12Gb hard drive
 • 6-speed CD-ROM drive • Telephone answering facility
£1599

FREE PRINTER WITH PACKARD BELL 9003 PC

Packard Bell 9003s P120 PENTIUM® MULTIMEDIA PC
 • 120MHz Intel Pentium® processor • 8Mb RAM • 12Gb hard drive
 • 6-speed CD-ROM drive • Telephone answering facility
£1699

Inmates to run wing of prison

By STEWART TENDLER

PRISONERS are to run their own prison wing under a scheme backed by the Home Office, to rehabilitate criminals. The Verne prison in Portland, Dorset, is to be the British testbed for a system used in the United States and Brazil.

The scheme, run by the Association for the Protection and Assistance of the Convicted (Apac), will allow prisoners to manage a wing and suggest ways of improving conditions and morale. Prisoners will police the wing under a senior prison officer and an ex-offender could be appointed director.

Organisers are looking for charities to help to fund the scheme and to pay the salaries of the director and deputy so that the scheme will not depend on Home Office money. If they can raise the funds the scheme could start next spring.

Tim Turner, governor of the prison, said: "This is an exciting project which has never been tried in this country although it has been successful elsewhere. We are not undertaking this project lightly and the group will run within the overall rules of the prison with staff maintaining overall control. If the system works then any sign of abuse of power among prisoners will be stopped by peer pressure."

The idea first emerged in an overcrowded and hostile prison in Brazil. After a series of riots the authorities handed over half of the jail to Christian volunteers. Conditions and behaviour improved dramatically, leading to the complex being handed over to Apac with a former prisoner being made governor. A spokeswoman for the Prison Service said the scheme had the support of the service.

Mad cow disease was 'act of God'

By MICHAEL HORNSBY

MAD cow disease was "an act of God" and should not be blamed on the British Government, a senior official in the Ministry of Agriculture said yesterday.

While the Government might have responded differently to the disease with hindsight, the overreaction of some European Union countries had made the crisis worse, Richard Packer, the ministry's permanent secretary, told Euro MPs in Brussels.

Speaking at a European Parliament committee of inquiry into BSE, bovine spongiform encephalopathy, Mr Packer said: "Was the UK Government responsible for the whole disastrous mess? No, it wasn't."

"In the main it was an act of God, if you like. Some of the things we have done we might with the benefit of hindsight have done differently. To that extent the UK Government accepts responsibility — but that is not very much of the responsibility."

Douglas Hogg, the Minister of Agriculture, had been asked to address the inquiry personally but he refused on the grounds that he was attending the Tory party conference in Bournemouth.

To José Happort, a Belgian Socialist Euro MP, who wanted to know who was to blame for the BSE crisis if it was not the British Government, Mr Packer replied: "I do not accept that when something goes wrong it is necessarily somebody's fault."

"It is true in the case of BSE that not all our controls were 100 per cent effective and to that extent we have a share of the responsibility. But that is a small share. It is not the fault of the scientists. It is our fault," he said.

BSE protest, page 9

Weekender Plus

188 HOTELS • 129 DESTINATIONS

GREAT VALUE WEEKEND BREAKS ACROSS EUROPE AND FURTHER AFIELD

FROM ONLY £40

PER ROOM PER NIGHT BREAKFAST INCLUDED

Holiday Inn

FOR RESERVATIONS AND FURTHER INFORMATION

CALL TOLL-FREE

0800 897 121

هكذا من الأصل

For free membership of Hertz #1 Club Gold telephone 0990 004 001 or pick up an application from any Hertz location. Hertz rents and leases Fords and other fine cars.

High Court rules asylum seekers may claim benefit

By FRANCES GIBB, LEGAL CORRESPONDENT

THE Government suffered another defeat at the hands of the judiciary yesterday when a High Court judge ruled that asylum seekers may claim benefit under the National Assistance Act 1948.

Mr Justice Collins said that local councils must provide asylum seekers at risk of destitution "with the basics for survival" while their claims for refugee status are being considered.

In cases brought by four asylum seekers, which could affect more than 30,000 people, Mr Justice Collins ruled that local authorities had a duty to grant emergency aid to immigrants who had been denied it because they failed to claim asylum on entry.

He was careful to say that he did not consider that his ruling frustrated recent government legislation to curb bogus asylum seekers, introduced to undercut the effects of a court ruling in June.

He said: "I find it impossible to believe that Parliament intended that an asylum seeker, who was lawfully here and who could not be lawfully removed from the country, should be left destitute, starving and at risk of grave illness and even death because he

could find no one to provide him with the bare necessities of life."

But pressure groups and charities working with asylum seekers viewed the case as a highly successful attempt to establish basic legal rights for an estimated 8,000 asylum seekers denied emergency funding under the Asylum and Immigration Act 1996.

Gerry Clore, solicitor for the asylum seekers, said many genuine asylum seekers faced the prospect of starving to death on the streets of British cities. "One of the four bringing this case arrived at our office having not eaten for three days and sleeping rough in Hyde Park. He would have become ill very quickly had we not intervened."

He said the applicants would be provided with basic assistance and money for board and essentials.

The Asylum and Immigration Act, which received Royal Assent in July, was criticised as "the most draconian piece of legislation this century". It was rushed through after a Court of Appeal ruling in June which reinstated benefits, including housing benefit and income support, to asylum seekers. The court said Peter Lilley, the Social Security Sec-

retary, had exceeded his powers when he introduced changes meant to save £200 million a year.

Councils greeted the latest ruling with alarm. Alex Segal, chairman of Westminster City Council's social services committee, said if his council was obliged to provide board and lodging for asylum seekers at a cost of £300 a week, the yearly bill would run to thousands.

David Pannick, QC, appearing for the four asylum seekers — from Iraq, Romania, Algeria and China — had argued that local councils were under a legal duty to provide shelter and the necessities for survival.

He argued that three London authorities — Westminster, Lambeth and Ham-mersmith and Fulham — were in breach of their obligations under the National Assistance Act in refusing to provide housing for destitute applicants who were desperate and could not look after themselves. Mr Justice Collins agreed. He said the authorities had adopted "too narrow a construction" of the law. Quashing their decisions to deny the asylum seekers help, he ordered them to reconsider each case.



Narrowed horizon: the outlook from the sitting-room of the Laws's cottage before and after the trees were grown

Retired couple claim squire cast shadow over room with a view

By RUSSELL JENKINS

A COUPLE are taking on a wealthy country squire in a legal battle to reclaim the view over the Welsh mountains from the sitting room window of their retirement cottage.

John Laws, 61, a former history teacher, and his wife Brenda, 61, were drawn to Bay Tree Cottage in the village of Stoke Edith, Hereford and Worcester, because of its setting on the edge of the 7,500 acre estate owned by Andrew Foley. Sunlight streamed through the rooms and in the evening they were able to watch the sun go down across 30 miles of unspoilt countryside.

Then, five years ago, Mr Foley, 58, planted fast-growing *Cupressocyparis leylandii* eight feet from the north and west walls, shrouding the house in darkness.

The Laws say they cannot understand why Mr Foley has ignored pleas to cut back the growth, which imprisons the house inside a 15ft-high conifer hedge. When Mr



Hedged in: Brenda and John Laws at Bay Tree Cottage

Laws lost his job as a community care project worker two years ago, the couple put the house on the market. They have been told by estate agents that the *Leylandii* render unsaleable the former estate gardener's cottage they bought for £42,000 in 1988.

Mr Foley has triggered a

eaten up their £10,000 savings and damaged their health. Their action for nuisance, interference with the right to light and compensation for damage to the walls is likely to be heard shortly in Hereford County Court.

Before the trees grew the Laws could see the chimneys of the 17th-century mansion at the centre of Mr Foley's extensive estate. He also owns land in America. The squire's ancestors include Paul Foley, a speaker in the House of Commons in the 17th century, and Lord William Graham, who was MP for Hereford in the last century.

Mr Foley hit the headlines two years ago when he left Gillian, his wife of 20 years, for Melanie Westall-Reece, 31, a former promotions manager for Hereford United soccer club.

Mrs Laws said: "He thinks he can do this because he is lord of the manor but he is living in the past. It is like living in a cave. We cannot see anything and we have to have the lights on all day. All we see is a mass of green."

Price of petrol hits £3 a gallon

By KEVIN EASON
MOTORING EDITOR

PETROL prices have reached £3 a gallon as oil companies try to claw back the loss of millions of pounds in the forecourt price war. A survey has discovered that the price of a gallon of super-unleaded has already reached 66.5p a litre (£3.01 a gallon) in one area of the country.

Prices rose by 2p a litre last month, the latest in a series of rises since July when the big oil companies appear to have called a truce in their fight with supermarket chains. The survey was carried out by PHH Allstar, which provides fuel charge cards for company cars. Brecon Quaddy, its spokesman, said: "In nearly 20 years of monitoring fuel prices, these are the highest prices we have seen. Anyone filling the tank of a medium-sized family car with ten gallons will have to pay nearly £2.80 more this month than they did in August."

PHH surveyed 700,000 transactions at petrol stations. Its research showed that four-star fuel selling in September at a national average of 63p a litre (£2.86 a gallon), unleaded at 58p (£2.64), super-unleaded at 63p (£2.80) and diesel at 59p (£2.66). Plymouth was the costliest place to fill up, with super-unleaded at 66.5p (£3.01), Bradford was the cheapest, with 58p (£2.66).

Keith Greenhead, PHH's fuel division manager, said: "The main objective of the major oil companies during the price war was to improve their share of the market. Thousands of independent retailers have been forced out of business."

"It shouldn't really come as a surprise to anyone that oil companies are now beginning to charge prices necessary to be profitable. Motorists have enjoyed the benefits of artificially low prices for many months and it was good while it lasted."

Shell said last night that £3 for a gallon of super-unleaded was unrepresentative. "Super-unleaded is only 3 per cent of the market and does not tell the whole story. Recent prices have been driven by an increase in the cost of bulk product fuelled by the tense situation in the Middle East."

West Coast line bidders to bring in high-speed tilting trains

By JONATHAN PRYNN, TRANSPORT CORRESPONDENT

THE sale of the 400-mile West Coast Main Line between London and Glasgow was launched yesterday, with bidders asked to introduce high-speed tilting trains by 2002.

The 125mph trains will cut journey times between London, Birmingham, Manchester and Glasgow, allowing the franchise operator to compete more effectively with airlines. A £500 million fleet of about 36 trains, expected to be ordered next year from Italy or Sweden, will have a fastest journey time from London to Glasgow (normally five hours)

of about four hours and to Manchester (two and a half hours) of one hour and 50 minutes.

At present the line has the worst punctuality record on the InterCity network, with about 20 per cent of services running late. The offer of the franchise is linked to a £1.5 billion upgrade by Railtrack over the next ten years.

The image of tilting trains was tarnished in Britain by the memory of the "queasy rider" fiasco of the early 1980s when British Rail had to scrap its £50 million fleet of Ad-

vanced Passenger Trains because they made passengers feel sick. Other European engineers have mastered the problem and the popularity of tilting trains has increased across Europe.

The 15-year franchise is expected to be let by Roger Salmon, the rail franchise director, in March. Fourteen companies, including Richard Branson's Virgin Group, the London & Continental Railways consortium building the Channel Tunnel Rail Link and several bus companies have been invited to bid.

For your protection, telephone conversations will be recorded. Sunline Services Ltd. Registered in England No. 1394704. Registered Office: 107 Cheapside, London EC4N 6DU. Representative only of the Sun Life Marketing Group, members of which are regulated by the Financial Services Authority under Part IV of the Financial Services Act 1999. For the purposes of advising on and selling life assurance, pension and unit trust contracts and investment services bearing Sun Life's name, Sun Life could, in the future, contact you with details of other Sun Life products and services. Please advise us if you do not wish to receive information. 1002

You need to relax after work. Our pension means you can.



No need to get wrinkles worrying over a pension. The new Sunline Retirement Account is a personal pension plan that's both simple to understand and easy to operate.

Just ring and give us a few details: your age, when you'd like to retire and how much you want to pay.

Then we'll send you an illustration that puts you in the picture by telling you how much your pension could be worth when you retire. You'll also receive a brochure that simply explains all you need to know.

Our Retirement Account is extremely flexible, so it can change with your circumstances. And it gives you access to Sun Life's proven pension performance.

Just call our helpful staff on 0345 322 223 between 8am and 8pm weekdays, or 11am and 6pm weekends. And rest easy after work.

0345 322 223
www.sunline.co.uk

Sunline
Pensions straight from Sun Life

IMAGINE WHAT YOU COULD DO WITH Gold IN YOUR POCKET.



The Royal Bank of Scotland

A Royal Bank of Scotland Gold Visa card gives you power in your pocket. With a credit limit to suit your lifestyle, you can spend what you want, where you want. We even waive your annual fee if you spend over £4,000.

Our Gold Visa also comes with a range of benefits including automatic purchase protection and a free second year's warranty on most household purchases. All this is available for a rate of only 17.9% APR, and for the first year there's a special fixed introductory rate of only 14.5% APR. All we ask in return is that you are over 21 and earn more than £20,000 a year. You don't even have to be a Royal Bank customer. How's that for a 24 carat offer?

The Royal Bank of Scotland

Gold VISA
RESPECT • REWARD • RECOGNITION

	ANNUAL FEE	APR PURCHASES	ROYAL BANK MORTGAGE
ROYAL BANK OF SCOTLAND GOLD VISA CARD	£35.00	17.9%	£133.80
BARCLAYS STANDARD VISA	£10.00	21.4%	£133.80
LOYD'S STANDARD ACCESS	£12.00	20.9%	£118.60
MIDLAND STANDARD ACCESS	£12.00	20.6%	£106.60
NATWEST STANDARD VISA	£12.00	20.8%	£113.80
CO-OPERATIVE BANK GOLD VISA	N/A	21.7%	£133.80

ROYAL BANK GOLD VISA REQUEST

MR/MRS/MISS/MS
NAME
ADDRESS
POSTCODE
TELEPHONE

The Royal Bank of Scotland plc, FREE POST, RA1 1011, Walsby, Notts NG8 8BP

PHONE FREE 0800 171 172 Ext G159
LINES OPEN 7 DAYS 8AM - 10PM

The Royal Bank of Scotland plc. Registered Office: 36 St. Andrew Square, Edinburgh EH2 2YB. Registered in Scotland No. 90812.

Trust asks Castro to return Havana half of Canaletto

By DALYA ALBERGE, ARTS CORRESPONDENT

THE National Trust is trying to persuade Cuba to sell half of a Canaletto canvas that was cut in two by the painter to make it more saleable.

The trust hopes to reunite the two halves of the 18th-century painter's *Chelsea from the Thames*, one of which is in the National Museum, Havana, and the other in a Norfolk stately home. The left-hand portion, showing the Thames with the greenhouse of the Physic Garden, is in Blickling Hall in Norfolk, which is owned by the National Trust. The right



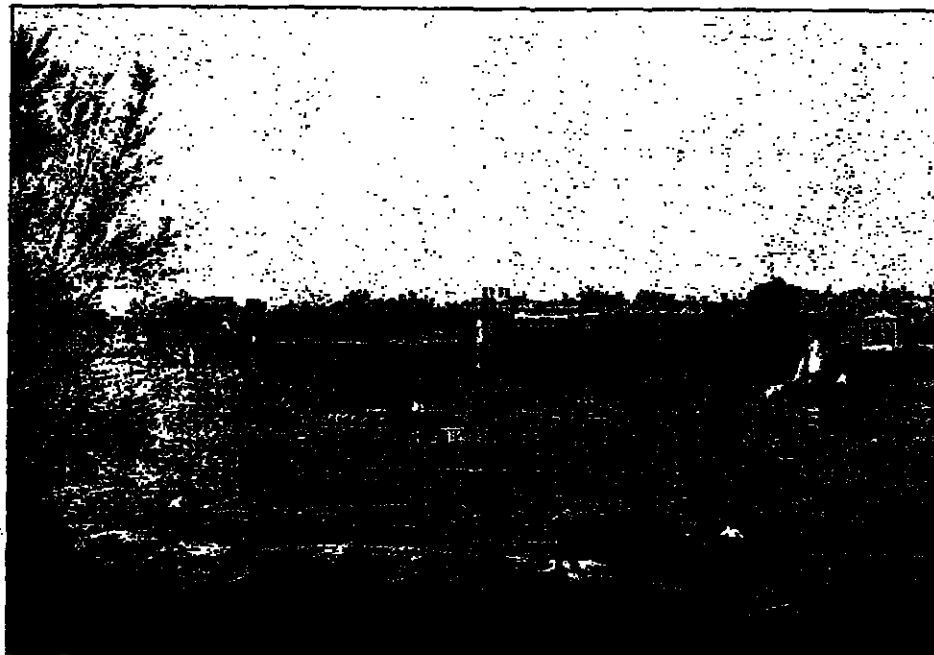
Canaletto: reputation bruised by his nephew

half, a study of Chelsea Hospital and Ranelagh Gardens, is in Cuba.

The trust has appealed to Fidel Castro to sell the work, which was donated to the museum 30 years ago by Oscar Cintas, a Cuban collector. The Canaletto is not on display because the museum is closed for refurbishment.

Nobody from the National Trust has managed to see the Cuban half or inspect its condition. Alastair Laing, adviser on pictures and sculpture to the trust, said: "I don't think the National Trust means very much to the authorities in Cuba. I wrote last year when it looked as if things were loosening up in Cuba. It all seems to have closed down again." The Helms-Burton Act, which allows American companies to sue foreign businesses or individuals that have gained from investment in Cuban property confiscated since the revolution, is not likely to affect the trust's attempt.

Merlin Waterson, regional director for the trust's East Anglia region, said the trust had heard the Cuban Government might want to dispose of various pictures. He added: "Our picture is so very beautiful. But as soon as you know it



Chelsea from the Thames: it is not known if the right-hand portion, in the National Museum, Havana, has been damaged or if the quality of the photograph is poor



is only half, you long to see the artist's full conception. If it had been lost or destroyed, we would still have a superb and beautiful picture. I'm sure the Tate or National Gallery would be interested in acquiring it for the nation."

The painting was produced during Canaletto's visit to

England between 1746 and 1748. He advertised it on July 31, 1751, in *The Daily Advertiser*: "Signior Canaletto gives notice that he has painted the Representation of Chelsea College, Ranelagh House, and the River Thames, which if any Gentleman and others are pleas'd to favour him with

seeing the same, he will attend at his Lodgings..."

Canaletto — who is best represented in the Royal Collection — was one of the most sought-after artists of his day. He may have had difficulty selling this painting because his reputation had been bruised by his nephew,

Bellotto, borrowing his name.

Mr Laing said: "When the real one came along, they accused the uncle of being a fraud." That, he suggested, may have taken its toll.

The painting was believed to have measured 38in by 92in before being cut up. The trust's 34in by 42in portion

was among Blickling's contents when the house was donated by the Marquis of Lothian in 1940.

Mr Laing said it was unusual for a picture of such quality to have been sliced up, particularly, as is believed, by the artist. Dealers regularly used to cut up pictures, ex-

tracting part of a landscape, for example. Other paintings that have been cut up and later renovated include a view of Dordrecht by Aelbert Cuyp, owned by the trust, and Manet's *Execution of Maximilian*, which was reassembled by Degas.

Builders unearth mass grave from Wars of Roses

By NIGEL HAWKES, SCIENCE EDITOR

A MASS grave dating from the Wars of the Roses has been discovered by builders near Yeadon in North Yorkshire.

The skeletons are believed to be victims of the Battle of Towton, one of the bloodiest battles fought on British soil in which more than 31,000 men fell. So far more than 50 skeletons have been recovered and some have been reburied at a churchyard near by.

The battle took place in 1461, ending in victory for the Lancastrian forces. So many died that legend holds that the local stream, the Cock Beck, ran red with blood for days afterwards.

The grave was found by men from KG Construction who were using a JCB to prepare the ground for building work. They alerted the Home Office and the skeletons were studied in a joint operation between Bradford University and the Yorkshire Archaeological Services.

Neil Campling, county archaeologist for North Yorkshire, said the six-hour battle was fought in a snowstorm. "We found about 50 skeletons heaped together in a communal grave. It is likely that they were buried where they fell, so there may be more remains

around the area. One of the skeletons still had the metal tip of an arrowhead embedded in its spine. Others had fractures and breaks to their legs, suggesting that because of the armour worn around the trunk, the enemy would try to bring their foe to his knees and then attack his head."

The bones were sent to the Calvin Wells Laboratory at Bradford University for analysis. Veronica Fiorato, deputy county archaeologist, said that while the location of various burial pits from the Wars of the Roses were known, excavation was rare. Further analysis would yield more details of an exciting find.

The Rev Chris Coates was happy to rebury some of the skeletons in a service at All Saints Church, Saxton. He said: "The workmen who found the grave attended the funeral. Most of the dead probably spent their last hours in the bloody heat of battle."

"They would have been very young, teenagers. I should think. I know that all of them came to a pretty grisly end. I think they have spent enough time in a field, they deserve their place in consecrated ground."

SWIFTCALL



Using Swiftcall you can call USA for only 10p a minute.

anytime

For details of incredible savings to hundreds of other international destinations and to open an account, call and quote this REF:7/2

0800 769 0800

outside UK +44 171 488 2001

Freephone access available to Swiftcall customers on:

FLAT RATES

ALL PRICES ARE IN PENCE PER MINUTE

Germany	16p
Ireland	16p
France	16p
Australia	20p
Japan	30p
Taiwan	40p
Hong Kong	40p
South Korea	50p
India	60p
Nigeria	70p
Pakistan	80p

Swiftcall rates apply 24hrs a day 7 days a week.

Operators are standing by 24hrs a day 7 days a week ready to take your call. Please leave your credit card ready.



1488

LOW COST INTERNATIONAL CALLS

opinion
before
deciding for
himself."

If you're running a business, of course you want to do things your own way.

But when it comes to something as key to success as accounting software, it's common sense to seek the advice of experts.

Accountants, for example.

The first thing they'll tell you, most probably, is that you should go for Sage. Over 80% of chartered accountants in practice who make a recommendation to their clients recommend Sage.

They'll mention that we are the UK market leaders in PC accounting software, used by tens of thousands of

companies, with a wide range of solutions for all businesses great and small.

They'll tell you how Sage can help you with so much more than accountancy.

How it's a complete system that can include sales and marketing, payroll and fee billing together with the core accounting function.

How it can link seamlessly with other industry-standard software, making it easier to achieve countless other tasks: sending debt-chasing letters, producing customer mail shots, analysing sales or costs, producing reports for presentation...

They'll explain how simple it is to use Sage, and how putting Sage at the heart of your business will put the information you need to run it right at your fingertips.

So, if you're thinking about buying accounting software, talk to the people accountants recommend.

Just call us on the number below, or return the coupon.

SAGE
SOFTWARE

Through knowledge comes control.

FREEPHONE 0800 44 77 77

for your free 'Guide to Sage Software'

and exclusive invitation to the Sage Roadshow.

Lines open 9am-5pm Monday to Friday, 10am-4pm Sunday.

Sage House, Benton Park Road, Newcastle-upon-Tyne NE7 7LZ.

Fax: 0191 255 0308. <http://www.sagesoft.co.uk>

* From an independent survey, by the faculty of IT of the ICAEW.

To receive your FREE 'Guide to Sage Software' and your exclusive Sage Roadshow invitation, enter your details below and return the coupon to SAGE, Sage House, Benton Park Road, Newcastle-upon-Tyne NE7 7LZ.

Title (Mr, Mrs, Miss, Ms)	Initial
Surname	
Position	
Company Name	
Company Address	
Postcode	
Telephone	

ATTN

Major's fortunes brighten as Thatcher swings behind him

By ALICE THOMSON
POLITICAL REPORTER

NORMA MAJOR may think she is the secret weapon in her husband's life, but she now has a formidable rival in Margaret Thatcher. When the Baroness swept into Bournemouth yesterday she made it clear that, far from being John Major's enemy, she was determined to be his new Stealth bomber.

Paraded around the conference stalls extolling her successor's virtues. Other suitors for Lady Thatcher's hand lay rejected in her wake. She had no time for John Redwood or Michael Portillo, with whom she had former dalliances and made it clear she was not fraternising with Sir James Goldsmith and his Referendum Party.

Gone was the gaunt, haggard look of recent conferences when there were allegations about her son being involved in arms deals, her teeth were aching and she was on a soup diet. She arrived on the conference platform in her favourite kingfisher blue and a deep purple lipstick, which she smeared over Malcolm Rifkind, the Scottish Secretary, as he was getting up to speak.

She didn't really understand the jokes about "Hans Christian Mandelson". He was from a different generation. But she just recognised William Hague, the now balding Welsh Secretary, who was sitting beside her and reminisced about the speech he gave in 1977 as a precocious 17-year-old urging her to be more right-wing.

Then John appeared on the platform and she beamed. The Prime Minister even managed an awkward kiss and she patted the seat next to her. He looked as though he couldn't believe his luck. Lady Thatcher even smiled at a glowering Michael Heseltine and nodded to Sir Leon Brittan, who grimaced — both still smarting ten years out of her Cabinet.

Lady Thatcher only momentarily forgot her new second lieutenant's position, when Brian Mawhinney, the party chairman, attacked Mr Blair's admission that he admired some of her leadership qualities. "Mr Blair, I know Margaret Thatcher. Margaret Thatcher is a friend of mine. Mr Blair, you are no Margaret Thatcher," he said.

She began clapping and stamping her dainty feet. As an aide explained later, this was the real reason she is backing the Prime Minister. "She is horrified at the thought that Tony Blair thinks he can inherit her mantle."

Howard promises to give courts new range of powers

By ARTHUR LEATHLEY, POLITICAL CORRESPONDENT

THE Home Secretary sought to calm Tory fears over law and order yesterday by announcing new legislation to combat crimes ranging from stalking and rape to drug-pushing and persistent juvenile offending.

Michael Howard plans to strengthen the powers of the courts by allowing them to ban criminals from driving, to jail stalkers for up to five years and to name young criminals. He reacted to activists' concerns by making clear that a packed Crime Bill this autumn will underpin Tory moves to make law and order central to the general election campaign.

The move to allow courts to confiscate driving licences from people convicted of non-motoring offences was welcomed by rank-and-file Tories. Mr Howard said that taking away driving licences from people such as thieves, burglars or fine defaulters would act as "a powerful deterrent for many criminals". However, Home Office officials admitted that the radical move is unlikely to be introduced before the election.

He addressed public fears about stalking by confirming that new laws to prevent harassment and molestation will be the Government's priority in the coming months. Ministers are expected to back a Private Member's Bill,

which can become law more quickly than government legislation, introducing a maximum five-year sentence if a person breached a court order preventing them from sending flowers or making persistent telephone calls against someone else's wishes.

A comprehensive package of law and order measures is to be included in the Crime Bill, which will feature in the Queen's Speech. The Bill will also include previously announced measures introducing a minimum sentence of seven years for persistent dealers in hard drugs and automatic life sentences for second-time serious sexual and violent offenders.

Concentrating on the need to prevent drug-pushing, Mr Howard said that many nightclubs were like a magnet for drug-pushers but that they could not be closed down easily even if employees were known to be among the suppliers. Clubs could remain open for up to a year if the owner appealed against having his licence taken away.

In future, when a licence is scrapped because of drugs, the club will shut. Not later than year, but straight away. We can't take any risks with the lives of our children."

Turning to public outrage over lenient sentencing, he pointed to the sentence last month of a rapist who had

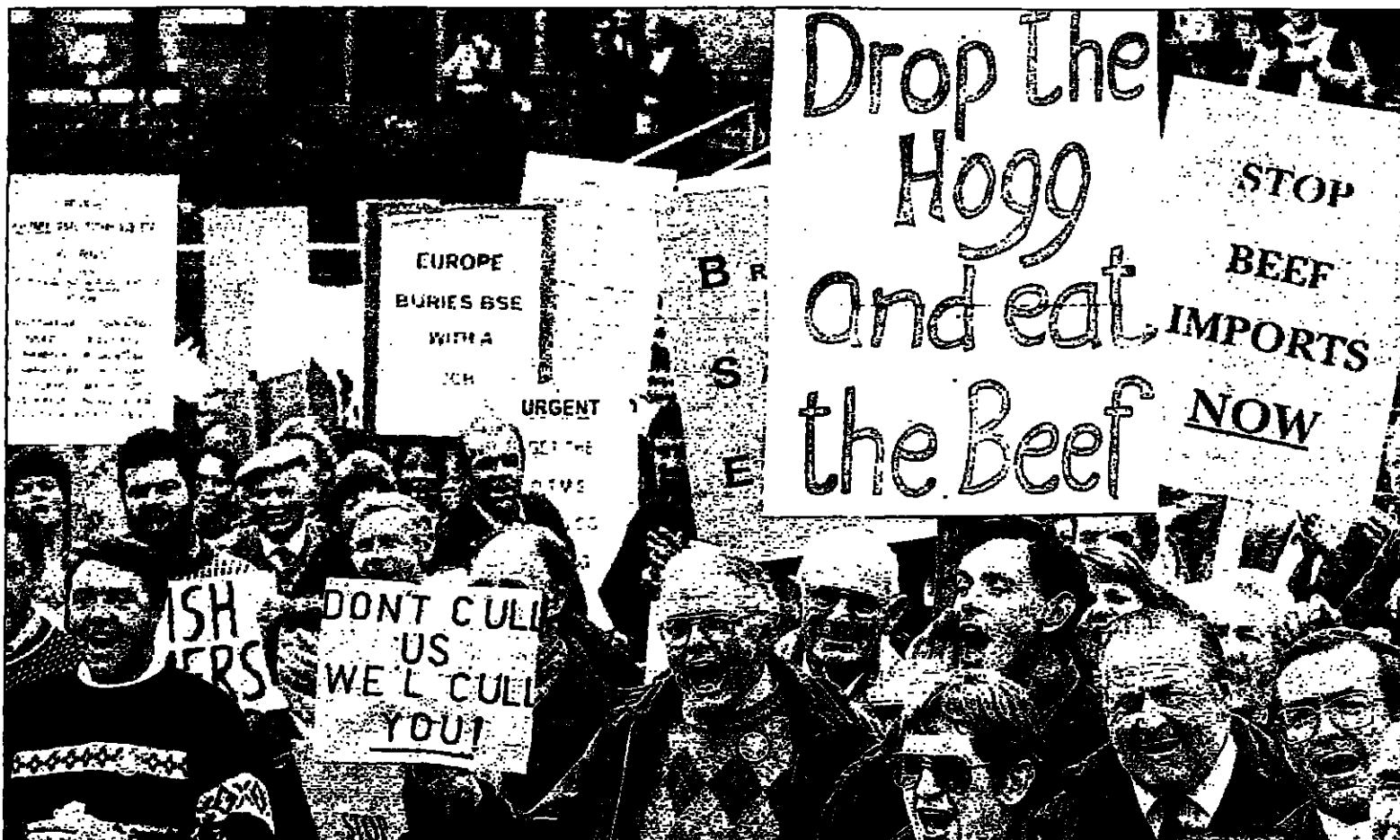
been convicted of rape twice before. "Because he wasn't given a life sentence he had to be released. Released again to rape — and he did. That should never happen, and under my sentencing proposals it won't. Criminals like him will get a life sentence automatically."

He criticised the restrictions that prevented courts from naming offenders under the age of 17, even if they persistently offended. "These offenders need to be made to face up to their crimes, their communities and their victims."

He drew enthusiastic applause when he defended the right of parents to smack their children and reiterated his opposition to any attempt by the European Court of Human Rights to outlaw it.

Mr Howard emphasised the importance of anti-crime measures as a pre-election weapon in the face of polling evidence suggesting that Labour had caught up with the Tories as a party trusted on law and order.

"You don't become the party of law and order by calling yourself the party of law and order. You need to stand up for law and order, to take tough action to preserve it and to persevere with that action no matter how rough the going gets. On all these tests, Labour have failed, failed and failed again."



Beef farmers calling for the resignation of Douglas Hogg, below left, outside the conference hall in Bournemouth yesterday

£45m aid fails to placate farmers

By JAMES LANDALE
POLITICAL REPORTER

ALMOST a thousand farmers gathered at the conference in Bournemouth yesterday to protest at the Government's handling of the BSE crisis.

Despite a pledge by Douglas Hogg to give the beef industry an extra compensation package worth £45 million, farmers left the demonstration dissatisfied

with the Agriculture Minister's performance. Many called for his resignation.

John Major cleared time to hold talks with farmers' leaders and promised to do everything he could to ease their problems. But while farmers said the 1½-hour meeting had been useful, they said their patience was exhausted and demanded further action.

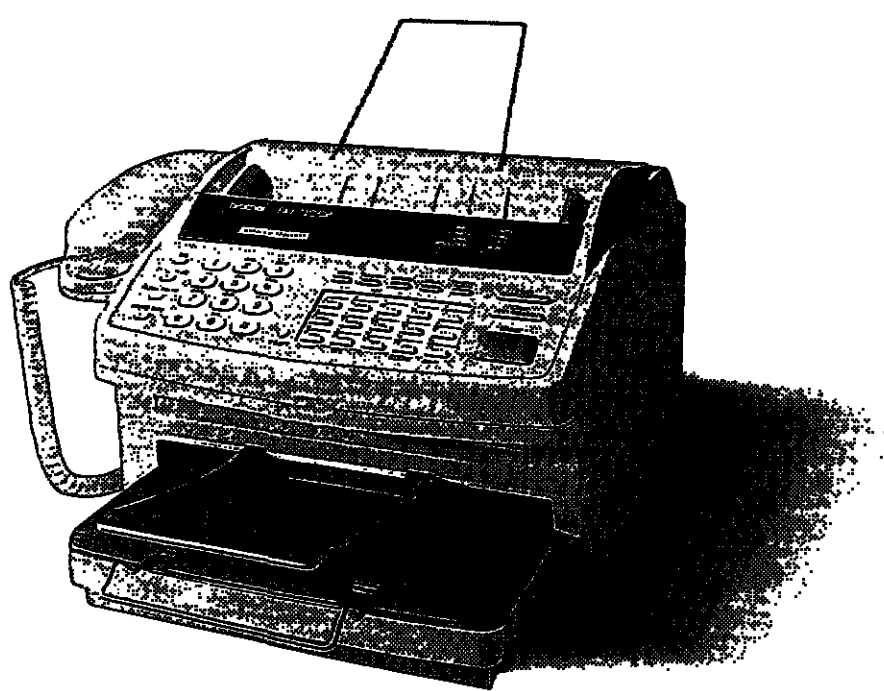
The Prime Minister, who met Sir David Naish, president of the National Farmers' Union, and a small group of farmers, said: "I absolutely understand why there are so many farmers out there today and sympathise with their position."

Sir David said: "We have been patient but our patience is exhausted. We need now to see our actions which we have put to the Prime Minister brought to bear."

One key farmers' demand is a restoration of the basic compensation price for each cow slaughtered, which was cut from an average of £500 per cow to £450 ten days ago.

Outside the conference hall, farmers were sceptical. A sea of banners and placards declared: "Fire that chinless Hogg now", and "No more Hogg-wash".

Inside, farmers said no one had fought as hard for the industry as Mr Hogg.



Get the market leading plain paper faxes for less.*

We've cut the price of our Brother 1200P and 1700P plain paper fax machines. Now you can purchase our market leading models for less. Offering

quality faxes that don't fade or curl, a fixed running cost and optional PC interface, Brother plain paper fax machines offer plain and simple value for money.

- Plain paper output
- Fixed cost per copy
- Automatically feeds multiple page documents
- Receives faxes, even when out of paper
- Speed dial memories
- Optional PC interface

1700P (Additional features)

- In-built digital answering machine
- Message paging facility
- Remote Fax retrieval
- Fax forwarding
- 50 page memory
- High speed (14,400bps) modem

brother
More than just features

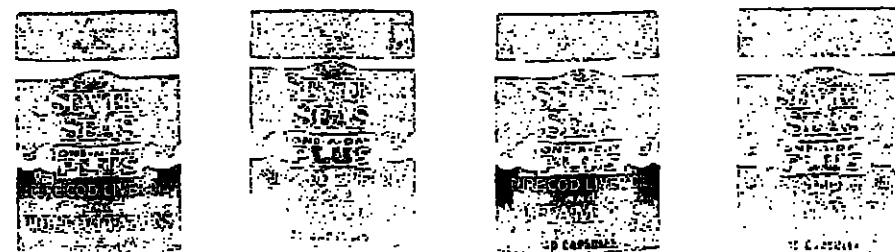
For more information call now on 0345 535 100. Quoting Ref: TM034

BROTHER U.K. LTD., AUDENSHAW, MANCHESTER M34 5JD. BROTHER INDUSTRIES LTD., NAGOYA, JAPAN.

*Fax 1200P was £365.33 inc. VAT R.R.P. Now £327.58 inc. VAT R.R.P. Fax 1700P was £492.58 inc. VAT R.R.P. Now £454.33 inc. VAT R.R.P. New pricing effective from July 1st 1996.

Free Vanity Bag

When you buy any two of the products shown below.



Seven Seas One-A-Day Plus Cod Liver Oil and Multivitamins 30 capsules £3.09
Seven Seas One-A-Day Plus Cod Liver Oil and Calcium 30 capsules £2.99
Seven Seas One-A-Day Plus Cod Liver Oil and Vitamin C 30 capsules £2.99
Seven Seas One-A-Day Plus Cod Liver Oil and Vitamin E 30 capsules £2.99

See in-store for more Seven Seas supplements included in this offer.

Always follow the suggested daily intake.
Offer available in larger Boots stores until 29th October 1996.
Subject to availability.



Decline in ordinands means 4,000 parishes are likely to have no full-time priest by 2000

Church of England faces recruitment crisis

By RUTH GLEDHILL
RELIGION CORRESPONDENT

LARGE parts of Britain face a future without a full-time parish priest, according to a report which discloses a recruitment crisis in the Church of England.

The report forecasts that by 2001 the number of full-time male clergy will have fallen by 1,175 to 8,007. The number of women being ordained will not compensate for the shortfall, with the current total increasing by 99 to 963.

According to the report, there will be about 9,000 full-time men and women priests in the Church by the turn of the century, leaving at least 4,000 parishes without a minister.

But not all those 9,000 will be full-time parish priests because, as now, more than 600 will work in administrative or cathedral jobs. Already, many parishes have been combined into team or group ministries and this trend is likely to continue.

The report, *Numbers in Ministry 1996*, discloses a slump in vocations since the General Synod voted to ordain women priests in 1992. Three theological colleges have closed and numbers at others are down by more than half. This year, 210 men and 81 women are expected to complete their training and enter full-time stipendiary ministry. By next year the numbers will fall to 190 men and 65 women.

The decline mirrors that which

has already taken place in the Roman Catholic Church and suggests that ordaining married or women priests might not be the answer to the Churches' recruitment difficulties. One of the most surprising revelations in the report is that, after the first flush of ordinations of women priests, hardly any new women are entering the full-time ministry.

Church of England dioceses are responding to the shortfall by recruiting increasing numbers of unpaid clergy to take services on Sundays. But many of these have other work and are not available for priestly duties such as visiting, writing parish magazines or managing parish affairs. Many church

leaders fear the decline heralds a nationwide change in the pattern of the Church's ministry. They are concerned that the increasing reliance on non-stipendiary priests is denting the principle that a priest be available to all in every parish.

The figures also show a fall in the number of clergy who enjoy the traditional parson's freehold, or a job for life. Increasingly they are being made priest-in-charge, assistant curate or team vicar, operating on a bishop's licence only, which means that they can be dismissed without notice.

There has also been a severe erosion of the Church's catholic wing in the wake of the decision to ordain women priests, with a cor-

responding trend towards the evangelical and liberal tendencies. The number of traditionalists on parson's freehold has fallen to about 20 since the vote to ordain women.

The changes come at a time when increasing numbers of clergy are reaching retirement age or leaving the ministry. In 1995, 338 retired and 236 left for other reasons. One knock-on effect will be that, although the cost of stipends will fall, the burden of pensions will increase.

Chichester, Lincoln and Salisbury and Wells theological colleges have shut and Yorkshire's Mirfield College of the Resurrection, a training ground for the catholic wing, has eight students completing their

training this year and seven in 1997. The report notes that ordinands now have little difficulty in finding jobs. Last year, all the new priests were successfully ordained into parish jobs.

The report will be discussed by the synod when it meets next month. The Rev Stephen Trotter, of the MSP union's clergy section, said: "It is clearly going to encourage bishops and dioceses to think in terms of using more non-stipendiary clergy. I suspect that this will result in a reduced quality of clergy being available to the parishes. The whole point of parish ministry is that a priest should be available, and non-stipendiary clergy are generally not available, except for services."

Drugs cash accused in court

John Gilligan, 44, of Dublin, was remanded in custody for eight days by magistrates at Uxbridge yesterday, charged with an offence under the Drug Trafficking Act. Mr Gilligan is accused of concealing money, representing the proceeds of drug trafficking, for the purpose of avoiding prosecution.

Designer arrests

Fake designer clothing worth more than £2 million has been seized in raids by police and trading standards officers on homes and warehouses in Essex and east London. Five men were arrested.

Asthma advice

Information cards are to be distributed to asthma sufferers to help them to spot symptoms and manage their condition. The Department of Health is sending over 130,000 cards to GPs to be given out at check-ups.

Ford milestone

A Fiesta 1.4 Ghia became the ten millionth vehicle to be made by Ford at Dagenham as the company celebrated the production of 250 million vehicles worldwide. The first Dagenham Ford was a Model A truck, made in 1931.

Cell stabbing

A police officer was in a serious condition in hospital after being stabbed by a prisoner as he escorted him to a cell. PC Bill Bolan, 37, was stabbed in the shoulder and thigh at Brixton police station, Liverpool.

Sunday sailing

A ferry company is planning to start Sunday sailings to the last Hebridean islands where observance of the Sabbath has prevented a service. Caledonian MacBrayne aims to begin sailings to the Isles of Lewis and Harris in 1998.

Timely reminder

British Summer Time will end at 2am on Sunday, October 27, when clocks should be put back one hour to lam, Greenwich Mean Time.

Bishop and lover emerge from hiding to apologise

By KATE ALDERSON

THE former bishop, Roderick Wright, and his lover Kathleen Macphee emerged from their Lakeland hideaway yesterday to apologise for the "sadness and pain" caused since they ran away together more than four weeks ago.

Mr Wright, 56, and Miss Macphee, 41, a divorcee, held a news conference in the back garden of their rented terraced house in Kendal, in the hope that their first public appearance together would end the media presence outside their house.

The former Roman Catholic bishop and Miss Macphee have spent the past two weeks on the Continent, trying to escape the controversy which has followed them since they ran away together and sold their story to the *News of the World*. Earlier yesterday, in newspaper interviews, the couple disclosed that they had consummated their relationship and were to marry.

Mr Wright, reading from the typed statement, said: "We wish to apologise, especially to our families who have suffered so much, not only because of the manner of our leaving, but because of the intense pressure placed upon them by the media. We also wish to apologise to the Catholic Church, in Scotland in particular and especially to the priests and people of Argyll and the Isles."

He added: "We are in love and intend to marry but at this moment we are living from day to day and we do not yet know when that will be."

The couple said they were concerned by the portrayals of Miss Macphee's relationship with her three children, aged 24, 18, and 15, whom she had left in her home in Fort William, Highland, to be with the bishop. "She has a close and loving relationship with them all and that will continue," the statement said. "They are fully supportive of her."



Hand in hand, Roderick Wright and Kathleen Macphee climb the steps from their Lakeland house yesterday. The former bishop read a statement

currently looking for work, adding that he had no idea what the future held. The pair intended "living our Catholic faith as best we can" and the former bishop said he would miss his vocation as a priest. "We both accept the Church's law and have no criticism to make," he added. He said he had not accepted money from any newspaper but his lover said she had accepted "a small

amount" from the *News of the World* on behalf of her children. However, she had yet to receive the money and was not certain she would accept it.

When asked if it had all been worth it, Mr Wright said: "In one sense yes. Our main sadness and pain is what we caused in the lives of others."

He was asked if he accepted the charge that they had betrayed the Church and re-

plied: "In a sense, yes, and that is something I feel very sad about. Betrayal, in a sense, of leaving the vocation which I had chosen and lived so many years of my life."

He said he accepted the church's laws on celibacy — "I make no further comment on that. I make no excuses" — and added that he and Miss Macphee wished they had handled things differently. "In

a way we went backwards instead of forwards, but it spiralled into something neither of us ever expected."

Mr Wright said he had not spoken to his illegitimate son, Kevin Whitley, 15, but planned to when it was "appropriate to both of us".

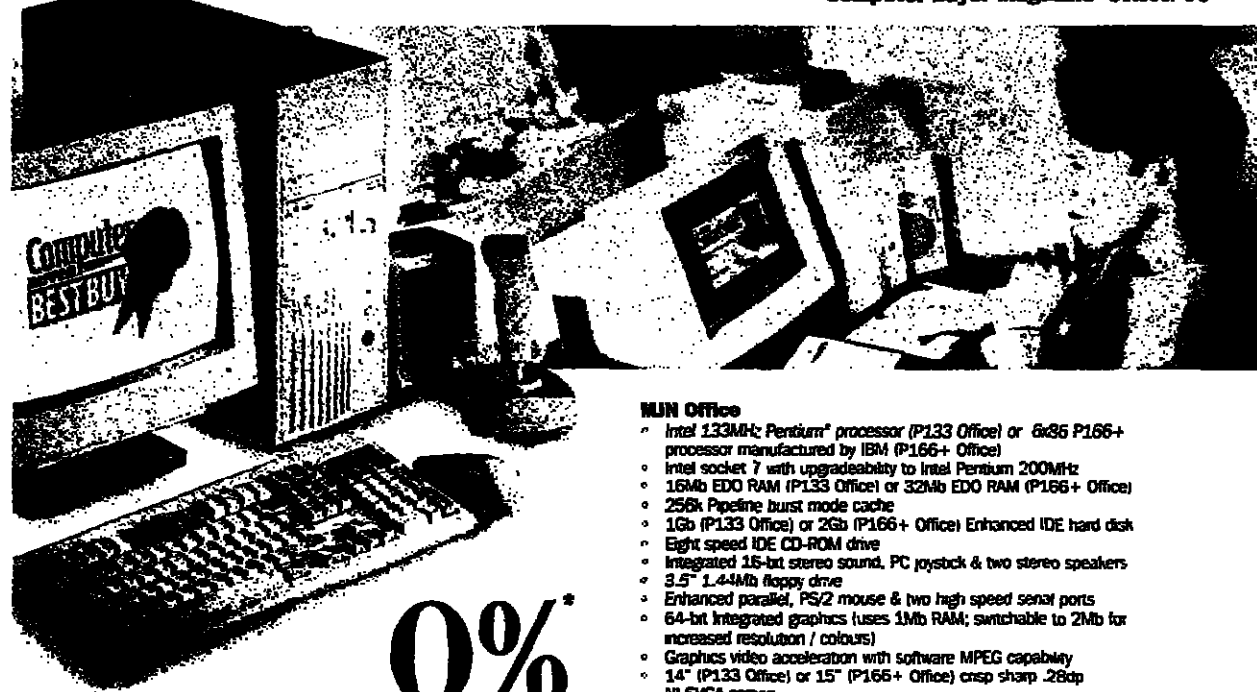
Finally, the couple were asked why they had chosen Kendal as a hideaway. "We thought it would be a nice

quiet place," Mr Wright replied.

The Catholic Church in Scotland issued a cold response to the apology. Father Tom Connelly, Catholic Church spokesman, said: "It would be lacking in courtesy to say anything via the media. He has not been in touch with us. If the bishop wants us to say something he can always get in touch."

"A Fast Well Equipped PC - A Great Choice For Experts And Beginners Alike"

Computer Buyer Magazine October 96

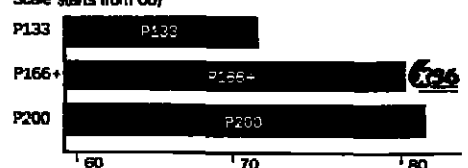


0%

Interest Free Credit

MJN have put together two superb high performance PC systems with a massive software bundle to provide you with everything you are ever likely to need. Take a closer look at the amazing specification of these systems which are available on Interest Free Credit from only £58 per month. Early orders also qualify for a free 28.8 modem

Relative Processor Performance Based on 2.0 Winstone 95™ as certified by MDR labs. (Note: Scale starts from 60)



Award Winning Machines

MJN 01 282 777 555

Telephone sales lines are open Monday - Friday 9am - 7pm. Saturday 9am - 5pm

MJN Technology Limited, Granville House, Blackburn Rd, Simonstone, Burnley, Lancs, BB11 7GT. Tel: 01 282 777 555 Fax: 01 282 771 0944. Batches are priced shown. Consumer enquiries welcome. All prices exclude delivery £25 VAT £25.00 and VAT £1.75. Software applications are licensed on CD or are loaded on on-line. Software licenses are available on request from MJN sales. Interest Free Credit is only available on the hardware shown here.

- MJN Office**
 - Intel 133MHz Pentium® processor (P133 Office) or 5x86 P166+ processor manufactured by IBM (P166+ Office)
 - Intel socket 7 with upgradability to Intel Pentium 200MHz
 - 16Mb EDO RAM (P133 Office) or 32Mb EDO RAM (P166+ Office)
 - 256K Pipeline burst mode cache
 - 1Gb (P133 Office) or 2Gb (P166+ Office) Enhanced IDE hard disk
 - Eight speed IDE CD-ROM drive
 - Integrated 16-bit stereo sound, PC joystick & two stereo speakers
 - 3.5" 1.44Mb floppy drive
 - Enhanced parallel, PS/2 mouse & two high speed serial ports
 - 64-bit integrated graphics (uses 1Mb RAM; switchable to 2Mb for increased resolution / colours)
 - Graphics video acceleration with software MPEG capability
 - 14" (P133 Office) or 15" (P166+ Office) crisp sharp 28dp Hi SVGA screen
 - 105 Windows 95 keyboard and mouse
 - Modem tower case with seven drive bays
 - FREE 28.8 Modem included with first 500 orders**
- Pre-Loaded Software**
 - Microsoft Windows 95 with manual and CD
 - Lotus SmartSuite 95 for Windows 95 with Word Pro 95, Freelance 95, Approach 95, 1-2-3, Organizer and Smartworks
 - MSI TurboCAD for Windows CAD and design pack
 - Fun School educational suite with Spelling, Maths, Paint & Create and more
 - GSP Software suite with Protopack, Designworks, Homepages and Money
 - Autodesk and Computeworks educational packs
 - PC Paintbrush, CV & Jobsearch Pro, EZ Language French, German & Spanish
 - Infopedia multimedia encyclopaedia CD
 - BodyWorks V3 multimedia CD
 - Winlator Windows 95 tutorial CD
 - Shareware games pack CD
 - Instant Quicken v5 multimedia CD

MJN P133 Office
16Mb EDO RAM, 100 hard disk, 14" SVGA screen + FREE 28.8 modem
£58 per month

MJN P166+ Office
32Mb EDO RAM, 200 hard disk, 15" SVGA screen + FREE 28.8 modem
£67 per month

APR 9% £163.70 interest and 26 monthly payments of £58. Total price £1239.94 + VAT = £1555.70 inc delivery and VAT.

*Personal Finance is subject to 28.5% APR. Make sure you are able to afford the monthly finance payments before entering into a finance agreement. Finance details are available on request from MJN sales. Interest Free Credit is only available on the hardware shown here.

Fooled by fallible pregnancy test



Dr Thomas Stuttford

THE story of the pregnancy which was not diagnosed has been told this week in the *High Court* and will remind all older doctors of the difficulties faced before modern pregnancy diagnostic tests became available at every chemist.

Maureen Flynn of Clapham, giving evidence about her pregnancy, said that in 1989, aged 39, she was taking the mini Pill. Even so, when she missed two periods she went to see her doctor, who said the most likely reason was the emotional upset she felt after her eldest son ran away from home.

Routine pregnancy tests were carried out but were apparently negative. Mrs Flynn returned a month later to report that she still had not had a period, that she thought she was pregnant, that she was feeling abnormally tired, that her abdomen was so swollen her skirt would not do up and that she was experiencing numbness in her hands. By her fourth visit the patient was also suffering from indigestion and excessive wind. The doctor, presumably misled by a series of apparently negative pregnancy tests and the patient's history of taking the mini Pill regularly, still dismissed the thought of pregnancy and gave her a tip.

Rejecting the standard indigestion mixtures suggested in the British National Formu-

lary, he recommended that there was nothing like a good curry to settle wind. The doctor's experience of curry houses is unusual as most lovers of vindaloo find that it is guaranteed to produce rather than cure flatulence. Eventually, Mrs Flynn's pregnancy was diagnosed by ultrasound, but not before its presence had also been missed by doctors on her first visit to the local teaching hospital.

Although doctors used to pride themselves on their ability to detect early pregnancy without diagnostic kits, mistakes were often made. Diagnosis rested on the appearance and feel of the breasts, as well as by taking a careful history.

Even before the enlarging uterus could be felt suspicions would have been triggered by the patient's increasing girth. This is because abdominal bloating is a feature of early pregnancy and is caused by the softening of the muscles, brought on by hormonal changes. Tingling in the hands can result from the effect of the weight of the enlarging breasts pulling on the nerves in the neck.

The old adage that every woman between 15 and 50 who misses a period is pregnant unless proved otherwise is still a good one. Contrary to popular belief, pregnancy tests can give false and equivocal results, particularly if the urine is contaminated.

Hospitals 'ignore' clot risk

FEWER than half of high-risk patients undergoing surgery are given anti-blood clotting drugs that could save their lives, says a report published today (Jeremy Laurance writes).

More than 3,000 cases of blood clots in the lungs would be avoided and 400 lives saved if all patients at high risk were given the drugs,

says the report by the Office of Health Economics, funded by the pharmaceutical industry.

The report says the cost of treating patients with deep-vein thromboses and pulmonary embolism was between £205 and £223 million in 1993: if all patients at high risk were given preventive drugs, the saving to the NHS could be as much as £32 million.

THE TIMES
THE SUCCESS STORY OF THE NINETIES
CAN YOU ALWAYS GET YOUR COPY?
Dear Newspaper, please deliver/save me a copy of THE TIMES

Name.....
Address.....
Postcode.....

THE TIMES

FROM SATURDAY, YOU'LL NEVER BE AT A LOOSE END AGAIN.

Make the most of your week with the new Directory. The free, 52-page guide to staying in, going out, but never missing out. Start planning this Saturday, only in The Times.

<http://www.the-times.co.uk> CHANGING TIMES

هكذا من الأصل

Dole tries to lure voters with offer of post for Powell

FROM MARTIN FLETCHER IN WASHINGTON

BOB DOLE, desperate to boost his electoral appeal, is expected shortly to announce that Colin Powell will join his Cabinet if he wins the White House.

"I've discussed this generally with General Powell," the Republican presidential nominee said in an interview on Tuesday. He had not promised the hugely popular Gulf War hero a specific job, but "what I might do is indicate some of the people who would be in a Dole administration without specific titles".

Mr Dole said he had also talked to James Baker and William Bennett, former Secretaries of State and Education, about cabinet posts.

The aim of such an unorthodox pre-election announcement would be to draw "a contrast between the people Bob Dole might choose and the people that Bill Clinton has chosen", so Americans could vote more for a team

than an individual. Mr Dole had breakfast privately with General Powell in Washington last week, triggering speculation that he would name the general as his presumptive Secretary of State during Sunday night's presidential debate with Mr Clinton.

That did not happen, but Mr Dole has another opportunity tomorrow when General Powell is expected to campaign with him in Ohio.

The general, America's favourite public figure, retired as chairman of the joint chiefs of staff in 1993, refused the post of Secretary of State when President Clinton offered it in 1994, and joined the Republican Party in 1995 after deciding not to run for president.

Four weeks before polling day, Mr Dole's plight was summed up yesterday by a *Newsweek* cover story headlined "Is It Over?", and by the fact that tonight's vice-presidential debate between Al

Gore and Jack Kemp is being widely portrayed as the first presidential debate of the next election rather than a key event in this one.

Mr Gore is clearly Mr Clinton's heir-apparent. Mr Kemp has equally clearly secured the inside track for the Republican nomination with his effervescent performances on the campaign trail.

One American commentator labelled the encounter in St Petersburg, Florida, a "week preview of the first presidential campaign of the 21st century", and the two will undoubtedly seek to use the 90 minutes of priceless prime-time exposure to advance their own causes as well as their bosses.

Mr Gore and Mr Kemp are good friends. They were fellow congressmen for several years, and both unsuccessfully sought their parties' nominations in 1988. But stylistically they are polar opposites.

Weizman offers olive branch to Arafat

FROM CHRISTOPHER WALKER IN JERUSALEM

ISRAEL'S President Weizman yesterday hosted Yasser Arafat at his private seaside villa and announced that he would visit Egypt next week to patch-up differences with President Mubarak.

After talks and an al fresco lunch at which an olive branch was laid symbolically beside each of their plates, the Israeli leader and President of the Palestinian Authority gave a surprisingly conciliatory news conference at which Mr Arafat pledged he had given a "permanent order" to his policemen never again to fire on Israeli troops.

Mr Weizman denied that yesterday's meeting - and Mr Arafat's first official trip to the Jewish state - had been called to circumvent Benjamin Netanyahu, the Prime Minister, who is widely perceived in the Arab world as a warmonger.

But the talks in Caesarea, immediately provoked controversy. Nissim Zivili, secretary-general of the opposition



Yasser Arafat, the Palestinian leader, on his first official visit to Israel yesterday, lunches with President Weizman

Labour Party, claimed the meeting was "an expression of no confidence in the Prime Minister".

Some right-wing supporters of Mr Netanyahu condemned the talks conducted by Mr Weizman, whose constitutional position is largely symbolic but who exerts considerable

influence among ordinary Israelis.

Hanan Porat, a member of the National Religious Party, a member of the ruling Likud-led coalition, said the talks were a "grave and regrettable step", adding that Mr Weizman could have established from Israeli intelligence

that Mr Arafat had personally played a part in inciting the recent attacks which left 15 Israelis and 68 Palestinians dead.

Hours earlier, Palestinian and Israeli negotiators meeting at the Erez crossing had clashed over Israeli proposals for new security provisions.

The US envoy Dennis Ross had to intervene to bring the Palestinians back to the table. □ Kuwait: The opposition lost its domination of parliament in Monday's elections with pro-government deputies securing a majority. (Reuters)

Letters, page 19

Loyalist refugees stake claim on US land lost in 1792

FROM TOM RHODES IN WASHINGTON

TWO centuries after the muskets of their ancestors fell silent, the descendants of British Loyalists who fled for Canada after the War of Independence are again fighting against their American brethren.

John Godfrey and Peter Milliken, both Canadian parliamentarians who can trace their heritage to the American revolution, are co-sponsoring a private member's Bill that aims to redress the apparent failure of a famous 18th century treaty to compensate Loyalists who lost their land and assets after the war.

Employing the same rules defined by the Clinton Administration in showing its distress over American property losses in Cuba, the two men believe their legislation will highlight the indifference of the US Government to the confiscated Loyalist lands. The Helms-Burton Act, signed into law by President Clinton earlier this year, provoked widespread criticism from Britain, Canada and other allies for its plans to punish any foreign company dealing in property commandeered after the Cuban revolution.

"I have tried to mimic in every detail the language, rhetoric and logic of Helms-Burton," said Mr Godfrey. "We are separated by a couple of hundred years but I am a historian and frankly the precedent is the same."

Under the terms of the Treaty of Paris in 1783, both

America and Britain agreed that individual states should be urged to give back land plundered from Loyalists. Various commissions were set up and commercial debts owed to British merchants were settled, but the land issue has remained outstanding ever since, and most of those who tried to reclaim property were unceremoniously thrown into jail.

Mr Godfrey, for example, believes he is entitled to Carter's Grove, a sprawling home near Williamsburg in Virginia. Mr Milliken claims the rights to a large swath of the Mohawk Valley. Other Loyalist descendants, contacted by Mr Godfrey via the Internet, seem to remember that their forebears fled what is now extremely valuable property in central Manhattan, Philadelphia, Boston

Loyalist descendants claim land in Manhattan, Philadelphia and Boston

and large parts of North Carolina, the home state of Jesse Helms, author of the anti-Cuba legislation.

Neither MP is hopeful that their carefully crafted work will secure passage through the Parliament in Ottawa, but they believe a serious political point is being made.

If it were to become law, however, the Act would have one immediate and amusing side-effect. Mr Clinton, his wife Hillary and their daughter, Chelsea, would be barred from visiting Canada for "trafficking" in 700 acres of downtown Washington formerly owned by defenders of the British Crown.

BT cut 20% off evening calls to Australia and NZ.



5 minute weekday evening call to Australia and New Zealand	Before 8th October	After 8th October	With Friends & Family	With Friends & Family and PremierLine
	£2.92	£2.33	£2.10	£1.75

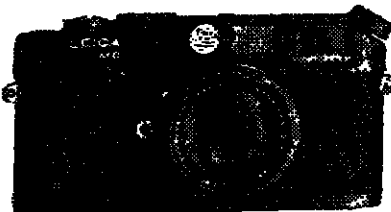
TO FIND OUT WHAT YOU COULD SAVE RING THE NUMBER BELOW.

October 8th. Massive price cuts. BT Freefone 0800 003 800

5p MINIMUM CHARGE PER CALL. DIRECT DIALED CALLS ONLY. EXCLUDES CALLS TO BT PUBLIC PAYPHONES AND BT CHARGECARD CALLS. FRIENDS & FAMILY IS AVAILABLE ON ONE INTERNATIONAL NUMBER. FRIENDS & FAMILY NOT AVAILABLE WITH THE LIGHT USER SCHEME. DISCOUNTS START FROM CUSTOMER'S NEXT AVAILABLE BILL. PREMIERLINE SUBSCRIPTION IS 65p PER QUARTER.

SPOT ON!

The classic rangefinder LEICA M6 with its whispering, precision shutter allows you to remain unnoticed yet take dynamic photographs at the centre of the action. In difficult light conditions the brilliant viewfinder and coupled rangefinder ensure pin-sharp focusing accuracy. Complemented by 13 superb interchangeable lenses, it's the only contemporary 35mm rangefinder camera system in the world. The LEICA M6 - there is simply no alternative.



LEICA
Fascination and Precision

SEND COUPON TO: Leica Camera Ltd, PO Box 1704, Milton Keynes MK17 0PH
Please send me details of LEICA M6 □ LEICA R7 □ LEICA R8.2 □ LEICA mini zoom □
LEICA minilux □ LEICA mini 3 □ LEICA Binoculars □ LEICA Scope □ LEICA Projector □
Telephone 01908 242500 for literature or 01908 680000 for general and service enquiries.

NAME

ADDRESS

TELEPHONE

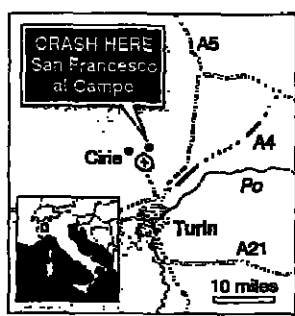
Four die as world's biggest cargo jet crashes on village

FROM RICHARD OWEN IN ROME

FOUR people were killed and more were feared dead yesterday when a Russian Antonov 124 transport plane crashed half a mile short of Turin airport in driving rain, ploughing through a farmhouse and leaving a trail of devastation in its wake.

Police said the identity of those killed was still unclear but they appear to include the pilot and co-pilot, and two villagers who were in the farmhouse at the time of the crash. Fifteen people were taken to hospital, mostly surviving members of the estimated 24-man Russian crew who escaped from the blazing plane on an evacuation shuttle. Two are badly hurt and one is in a coma.

The Antonov 124 — the world's largest cargo plane — was leased to a Russian company, Ayaks Cargo, by Aeroflot, and chartered by Aviation Consultants, a British-based air cargo broker. The crew



was also hired from Aeroflot. Witnesses said the huge cargo plane, which was due to pick up a consignment of Ferrari cars at Turin for sale in the Gulf and Brunet, was approaching the airport at Caselle when the tragedy occurred. The pilot had aborted his first attempt at landing and was trying to gain height before making a second attempt when the plane's lowered undercarriage struck rooftops and ploughed into a two-storey building in San

Francesco al Campo, a village of 2,000 people. One witness said he heard a crash and "saw the tail of the plane sticking out of the house".

He said two crewmen emerged from the plane and staggered towards him in a confused state, asking him in English to call an ambulance.

After hitting the buildings the plane careened across a field and came to rest on a road leading out of the village towards the local cemetery.

Helicopters ferried the injured to hospital as the emergency services continued to search through the smouldering wreckage. Turin airport was closed for several hours because of the risk of an explosion, and because all the airport fire tenders were at the scene of the disaster. A team of Russian aviation investigators left Moscow for Turin to examine the wreckage and establish the cause of the disaster.



Firefighters attend the smouldering wreckage of the Antonov 124 which crashed into a village on the outskirts of Turin airport yesterday

Surgeons say Pope is free of tumours

BY RICHARD OWEN

THE POPE'S doctors said yesterday that they found no evidence of tumours or other complications during a 50-minute "textbook" operation to remove his appendix.

Professor Francesco Crucitti, who performed the surgery, said the Pope could be back on his feet by today and should be able to leave hospital early next week. However, the professor repeatedly evaded saying if the Pope has a form of Parkinson's disease, saying neurology was not his field.

The impression left by the controversy over the Pope's health is that, at 76, he is a shadow of the vigorous Polish cardinal who became pontiff 18 years ago and that the struggle to succeed him has already begun. "If I may venture an opinion, I think the Holy Father should rest more," Professor Crucitti said.

La Repubblica said simply: "The Pope has ... gone round the world 24 times. He is tired."

The Pope's facial muscles are rigid, he stumbles and his left hand trembles violently — all possible symptoms of Parkinson's disease.

Joaquin Navarro Valls, the Vatican spokesman, said that, before his operation, the Pope prayed in the chapel in the papal suite at the Gemelli hospital and said Mass with Stanislaw Dziwisz, his private secretary. When he regained consciousness he greeted his doctors and thanked them.



Crucitti: urged rest

Germany's carnivores turn to soy schnitzels

FROM ROGER BOYES IN BONN

GERMANS, once the carnivores of Europe, are turning into vegetarians.

That is official, according to the German Vegan Society yesterday. It calculates that a fifth of the nation now eats little or no meat. Political analysts are wondering if this will have a long-term impact on the electoral prospects of Helmut Kohl, the Chancellor.

The shift in eating habits, which contrasts with Herr Kohl's famed pig-stomach menus, has been prompted in part by fear of "mad cow" disease, although meat-eating has been in decline since the late 1980s. But vegetarianism marks more than a change of diet. It is the beginning of the end of a national obsession.

No political rally is complete without sausages; no wedding, christening or funeral is authentic without a banquet of hams or pork knuckles. Children feel betrayed if their lunch pack does not contain a sandwich with pork or beef dripping. Teenagers fall in love over beefburgers.

The marriage of Gerhard Schröder, the Lower Saxony prime minister and likely challenger to Herr Kohl in 1998, fell apart partly because his wife was a militant vegetarian. The politician used to have his chauffeur stop at sausage stands on the way to work to catch up with his meat intake. When he started to live with a young carnivorous journalist, public sympathy swung behind him.

Until recently, every man, woman and child in Germany consumed 50lb of sausages a year. Now, however, Germans are searching for interesting ways of eating Brussels sprouts and broccoli. The biggest growth is in part-time vegetarianism, dropping meat consumption to once or twice a week.

People aged under 39 bought a third less meat last year than in the year before. Hareico, a well known sausage and meat manufacturer, has added soy sausages and soy nuggets to its range. Karl-Georg Ferber, the product manager, said: "I believe in the future of veggie schnitzels and burgers."

Wines fetch record £2.5m at US auction

FROM QUENTIN LETTS IN NEW YORK

BIDDERS paid a record \$3.96 million (£2.55 million) at a New York wine auction, including \$81,700 for a case of 1945 Chateau Mouton-Rothschild.

The previous record for a wine auction was \$2.4 million at Christie's in London in 1994. Fritz Hatton, for Christie's, said: "The enormous scope of this sale proves how demand for great wine currently exceeds supply."

Mr Hatton, who recently tasted some of the 1945 Mouton-Rothschild, described it as "something beyond wine — very rich, with a bouquet that hovers a foot above the glass". It was not known if the anonymous buyer would be drinking his purchase, which

probably still has another 20 to 50 years to go before it turns.

Wines at the auction included six magnums of 1961 Petrus (sold for \$37,500), an imperiale of 1924 Mouton-Rothschild (\$55,200) and five large-format bottles of a 1985 Stag's Leap "Cask 23" Cabernet Sauvignon, which sold for \$39,100. That was a record for a single lot of California wine.

The auction suggested, Mr Hatton said, that top-growth clarets, particularly from 1982, 1986 and 1990, would continue to rise in value. New World wine has generally been a less popular investment, but the very best "may be placed in the same pantheon as great Bordeaux".

THE INTERNET DOESN'T WORK

INTERNet²

THE NEXT GENERATION

DOES

French chemical firm is linked to Holocaust gas

FROM BEN MACINTYRE IN PARIS



Lacroix-Riz under threat

A FRENCH chemicals company may have played a role in the manufacture of poison gas used to murder millions of Jews in Nazi death camps, according to a French historian who says that her findings have been censured by a government-backed history journal.

The disclosures and the allegations of censorship have provoked a fresh dispute over Franco-German collaboration under the Nazi occupation. In April 1994, Annie Lacroix-Riz, Professor of Modern History at the University of Toulouse, submitted an article to *Etudes et Documents*, a history journal published under the aegis of the Ministry of the Interior, in which she outlined possible links between the French chemical group Uginé and the manufacture of Zyklon B gas used in the Holocaust.

In her study, which the journal refused to publish, Mme Lacroix-Riz cited Uginé's role in the creation of a "mixed" Franco-German company, Durferri-Sofumi, which earned huge profits by

manufacturing "insecticide", supposedly for killing vermin, between 1941 and 1943.

The company was 49 per cent-owned by Degesch, a German company specialising in "pest control", which was itself 42 per cent-owned by the IG Farben and distributor of Zyklon B. In two years, in the midst of the Holocaust, the funds of Durferri-Sofumi grew 15-fold. "Did Uginé, via Durferri-Sofumi and its German guardian Degesch, pro-

duce huge quantities of Zyklon B in France to capture a part of the market in death?" *L'Humanité* asked yesterday.

Claims that the truth of the affair is being hushed up are threatening to turn an historical inquiry into a full-blown political scandal. *Documents et Etudes* took nine months to say that it would not publish Mme Lacroix-Riz's study. The historian Maurice Lévy-Leboyer, a member of the committee for the economic and financial history of France, said the decision was justified because publishing such a study was a "risk". Marie-Ange Sanpavelli, co-ordinator of the journal's governing committee, told *Le Monde*: "Every article is submitted before publication to a commission. With regard to the article in question, we received six unfavourable opinions."

L'Humanité condemned the journal's decision as an act of deliberate censorship and Sonia Combe, the historian and author of *Archives Interdites* (Forbidden Archives), said: "We remain in a culture of

state secrecy." In her article Mme Lacroix-Riz traced "the creation of numerous mixed companies involving French industries or banks and German groups, financing the Nazi war effort". She noted that such agreements were made with the directors of such businesses as Paribas, Rhône-Poulenc and Crédit Lyonnais.

France has been notoriously unwilling to open its archives to full investigation, but Mme Lacroix-Riz, a member of the Communist Party and an expert on French financial collaboration with the Nazis, was allowed access to many hitherto sealed documents as well as to British, German and American sources. Mme Lacroix-Riz said yesterday: "One of my censors said that the archives must not be put to bad use."

She decided to make public her findings and the journal's rejection after receiving anonymous and threatening letters. One was addressed to Annie Lacroix-Riz, "who wants to make us believe that the supposed gas chambers are not a Hollywood lie".



Dr Dirk Sündrahn with some of the Wettin treasure yesterday. "It is a sensational find," he said. "I feel as if I have been struck by lightning"

Treasure-hunter finds gold saved from Red Army

FROM ROGER BOYES IN BONN

GERMANY'S amateur treasure-hunters were in a state of excitement yesterday after officials unveiled a hoard of gold and silver hidden 50 years ago from Red Army looters. The treasure, swathed in old cloth and buried in three crates near a Saxon castle, was discovered by a man with a metal detector. "It is a sensational find," said Dr Dirk Sündrahn, director of the Green Vault treasure chamber in Dresden. "I feel as if I have been struck by lightning."

The hoard contains about 150 pieces and includes some exquisite examples of the craft of Saxon goldsmiths. One goblet in the shape of a Moor's head is attributed to Wenzel Jamnitzer, the 16th-century craftsman. Another cup is in the shape of a griffin's paw. Less valuable but still impressive is a 19th-century silver table service and a large collection of rare 19th and 20th-century coins and medals.

The crates were buried in the grounds of Wettin Castle, north of Dresden, in the dying days of the Second World War. The Soviet NKVD, the forerunner of the KGB, had set up trophy units. The one assigned to the Dresden area was led by Major Natalia Sokolova, an art historian. Her unit searched several castles and found Rembrandts, a Titian and a Raphael, as well as tonnes of jewellery and gold pieces. The Red Army found most of the Wettin treasure, but the treasure-hunter who found the three remaining crates may be in for a disappointment: he was searching without the requisite licence.

Russia plans new tax to bail out mutinous army

FROM RICHARD BEESTON IN MOSCOW

RUSSIA said yesterday that it was planning a new "army tax" in an effort to fund its crumbling armed forces and prevent a threatened mutiny by disgruntled soldiers.

In a speech to the Federation Council, the upper house of parliament, Viktor Chernomyrdin, the Russian Prime Minister, said that plans were under way to impose the new levy to help pay off the huge defence debt.

The Government owes more than six thousand billion rubles (£708 million) to the military, and hundreds of thousands of demoralised soldiers and officers have not been paid for months.

"The Government is taking measures to stabilise the situation," said Mr Chernomyrdin, who discussed the matter at length with President Yeltsin at his sanatorium outside Moscow. "A government commission on funding national defence, law enforcement activities and state security is being set up and a schedule of payment of military arrears is being prepared."

Hardly a week goes by in Russia without the press reporting fresh horror stories from the demoralised military, such as the children of servicemen fainting from hunger, wives protesting at living conditions and numerous accounts of officers resorting to stealing and bribe-taking in order to feed themselves.

General Aleksandr Lebed, the National Security Adviser, predicted last month that unpaid and poorly supplied soldiers in remote areas might mutiny this autumn unless fresh funding was found. Last

week General Igor Rodionov, the Defence Minister, said Russia could lose its ability to defend itself unless urgent steps were taken.

"People will just stop going to work," he said. "Instead they will start making money or selling what they guard - things like ammunition depots. I understand the West's alarm when uncontrollable processes begin in a country like Russia with its huge arsenals of strategic weapons."

One of the biggest casualties of the military crisis is the plan to reduce the 1.5-million strong conscript army and turn it into a professional force by the end of the century. General Rodionov and Yuri Baturin, the security expert in charge of army reform, have issued a warning that the changes cannot be completed by 2005.

Concordski back on track

Moscow: The Concordski, a supersonic passenger jet mothballed since the 1970s, is coming out of retirement. The Tupolev 144D, a revamped version of the needle-nosed Tu144, will begin a series of high-speed flight experiments this month, aimed at developing supersonic civil transport. The refurbished model can carry up to 300 passengers and is capable of travelling at almost two and a half times the speed of sound. The American space agency is a partner in the venture. (AP)

Belgian child murder hunt focuses on mine

FROM LEVIA LINTON IN BRUSSELS

POLICE searching for more bodies in the paedophile murder scandal have found a suspicious wooden beam containing mineshift in an abandoned mineshift in the Junet suburb of Charleroi.

Digging in the mine began last Friday and was continuing last night after Marc Dutroux, the main suspect, had told police they would find something "interesting" there. On the two previous occasions when Mr Dutroux used that description, girls' bodies were found. Police are hunting for at least seven other children.

The 2ft by 19in beam found by police is made of an exotic wood not normally used in

mines. Thirteen people have been charged in the case, including Mr Dutroux's wife and two senior policemen.

Belgium's highest court is today expected to rule on an application by Julien Pierre, Mr Dutroux's lawyer, for Jean-Marc Connerotte, an investigating magistrate, to be removed from the case for accepting a free meal from the support group for the parents of missing children.

□ Dinant: Leon Triffaux, 64, with a record of child sex abuse since 1948, was jailed for eight years in Dinant, southern Belgium, yesterday for abusing two young girls over five years. (Reuters)

The following quotations, taken from National and International press articles, confirm that the Internet does not work efficiently for business.

- 'the net is bogged down by more traffic than it can handle'.
- 'access will soon become even slower - and more expensive'.
- 'a waste of corporate time'
- 'the ordinary Web is a dead technology'

The Internet experts who made these remarks know that businesses, in particular, must soon move to a next generation service provision if they are ever to realise the immense benefits that the Internet promises to deliver.

ODI-INTERNet² THE NEXT GENERATION

ODI-InterNet² is the unique second generation product and service provider which is dedicated for business to business users.

ODI-InterNet² is a new 'super-level' which sits above the current Net infrastructure and Web protocols, yet integrates where required.

is the first, totally ISDN network to provide a two-way voice and visual communication's 'fast lane', with many enhanced features and benefits which surpass all the negative aspects of the lower level ordinary Internet.

- No more time consuming and costly download times.
- Fourteen times faster than modems on the ordinary Internet.

- InterNet² is so fast there is no limitation on using full colour brochures, interactive programmes, sound, animation and video.

Businesses can now begin to communicate, sell and support customers more effectively with product demonstrations, training and maintenance instructions etc. It will also show substantial savings over traditional methods.

ODI-INTERNet² INFORMATION MANAGER & BROWSER WITH THE UNIQUE VOICE & VIEW FACILITY

To take full advantage of all these new features and information formats including access to lower level ordinary Web pages, ODI has developed a 'universal information browser'.



'note-it' pads or dictate voice notes and link them all together. Job files can be created and stored locally from information received. Email is also incorporated.

But probably the most powerful and unique feature is Voice & View.

Whilst viewing any page of information or document, by simply clicking the 'conference' icon on screen you will be immediately connected to the company whose information is being viewed. No need to look up telephone numbers - the whole system is seamlessly integrated. Both parties can discuss and view documents simultaneously and point to and annotate sections together, on screen. All such conference calls are at local call rate to any part of the UK. Conducting business has never been so easy!

SUBSCRIBE TO THE ODI-INTERNet² SERVICE NOW

Not only is InterNet² the most powerful business communications channel, it has been priced to make it as indispensable as the ordinary telephone, but many times more effective!

Fixed Monthly InterNet² Cost (including ordinary Internet access) With No Hidden Extras

Just £27.50 Per Month

The Monthly Charge includes: FREE Information Manager & Browser Software. Also incorporates Email.

INCLUDES Local call connection for Voice & View communication (UK only).

FREE Business directories - automatically updated daily.

FREE Personalised Directory Software.

FREE Industry News, daily, for the sectors you nominate, and compiled by leading trade journals.

BT ISDN Support

New 'Startup' one-off charge for conversion of existing telephone line to ISDN only £159 for the connection. Includes £105 per annum call allowance for TWO YEARS.

ISDN Board & Digital Phone SPECIAL OFFER

ODI have built purchased ISDN boards with integrated digital phones to fit into most PCs. These, together with all cables and easy fit instructions are available for just £225. (Normal discounted retail price £455).

THE SEARCH FOR RELEVANT INFORMATION IS OVER. FREE BUSINESS DIRECTORIES.

ODI-InterNet² has identified 92 vertical business market sectors or 'communities of interest'. It is planned to create electronic Business Directories for each and will be provided free. They will include details of all the major companies, products and services.

These directories will be the fast route to locating the products and services you need and will give immediate access to the company and information.

Subscribers will have each directory updated automatically each day. It is planned to incorporate in the daily update the latest news headlines from a leading trade journal, so subscribers are always up-to-date with what is happening in that industry sector.

There is no limitation to the number of directories used - you can also create a Personal Directory of companies and products used regularly. It will save time and eliminate the need for filing cabinets which only store out-of-date information.



YOUR COMPANY MUST BE PART OF THE INFORMATION SOCIETY TO SURVIVE

Already hundreds of thousands of businesses world wide and millions of individuals use the ordinary Internet - albeit slowly.

It is a revolution in communications which is unstoppable as the benefits and efficiency save time and money.

As the competitive environment increases all business will ultimately embrace this new communications opportunity.

The recent DTI Information Society Report indicates that the Web will reach 170 million people over the next five years.

A massive market for your products and services. All these people will be able to view page information on InterNet² web sites because we will make available free software to run as an 'add-on' to existing browsers on the ordinary Internet.

INTRODUCTORY 'WEB SITE' OFFER ON ODI-INTERNet². THE BUSINESS NETWORK

We will produce the Company web site (which contains all your company details including an index to information) plus 8

Just £95 Per Month

existing brochure pages in full colour. There will be no extra charges for production, scanning brochures or memory on the host computers. Larger numbers of pages can be added at a modest extra cost. Video, interactive programmes, sound and animation will be quoted separately.

Companies with existing, ordinary Web sites can be connected to InterNet² without delay.

ODI-InterNet². At last a service that really works, better, faster and at a lower cost.

INFORMATION RETRIEVAL IS SUPER FAST AND LOW COST

The chart below compares the time and cost of receiving the same volume of information over the ordinary Internet using modem or ISDN, with the service now available from ODI-InterNet². Can people in business really afford to waste so much time and money?

	ORDINARY INTERNET SERVICE	ODI-InterNet ² SERVICE
Theoretical Speed (Modem & ISDN)	28.8 kbps (Modem)	64 kbps* (ISDN single channel) 128 kbps (ISDN 2 channels)
Transmission Efficiency Achieved (Typical)	35%	44% 93% (over each channel)
Time to Receive 1MB of Data/Information	16 min/56 secs	4 min/51 secs 1 min/9 secs
Cost per Megabyte of Information	56.8 pence	16.3 pence 8.4 pence

* Most ordinary Internet Service Providers do not support the two channels and are provided with very ISDN Board and BT connection. It is based on a standard ISDN on 16.00 Monday to Friday Local call rate - all calls to 0151 are included, subject to reasonable charge of 4.7p. All prices quoted in this advertisement are daily UK.

Please forward the following information as soon as possible.

1. Application to become a user of InterNet².
2. Introductory Web Site offer.
3. Connecting our existing Web site to the 'super-level' InterNet².

BROCHURE REQUEST TO:

PHONE (24HRS): 0151 708 8202 FAX: 0151 708 8803

POST: InterNet² Dept., On Demand Information Plc, 2 Burley Road, Leeds LS3 1NJ ENGLAND.

Name: _____ Position: _____
 Company: _____ Address: _____
 Postcode: _____ Tel: _____ www address: <http://www>
 Type of Business: _____ No. of Employees: _____

ON-DEMAND-INFORMATION-Plc
 Leaders in Information Management & Technology

General Enquiries Tel: 0113 233 0013 Fax: 0113 233 0017 <http://www.ondemand.co.uk/>

(T1)

VOLVO OWNERS

Extra Safety = Lower Insurance
 Exclusive Schemes for Volvos
Tel: 0117 929 4971 NOW!
 or Phone your Nearest Branch at the Local Rate on

COMPREHENSIVE INSURANCE FROM £120

0345 123111

Hill House Hammond
 Over 250 Branches Nationwide

Afghan warlord halts advance of Taleban forces

FIGHTING broke out for the first time last night between the Taleban Islamic militia and the forces of General Abdul Rashid Dostum, the Uzbek warlord who controls six northern Afghan provinces. There were reports that one city controlled by the Taleban might have fallen.

This means Taleban, already thinly spread, is battling on two fronts. Its spectacular military advance seems finally to have been halted.

There seems some possibility of a military link-up between General Dostum's 20,000 men and the forces of the old Kabul Government ousted by Taleban nearly two weeks ago. Burhanuddin Rabbani, the former President, who fled north as the invaders closed in, has met the general in the northern city of Mazar-e Sharif. The two men, former enemies, hugged publicly.

Taleban is continuing its assault on the vanquished government forces, who have retreated to their Panjshir Valley base. A few miles away, at the Salang Pass, Taleban troops were confronted by



Christopher Thomas writes from Kabul that the Taleban militia, already thinly spread, is battling on two fronts

General Dostum's forces yesterday south of the strategic Salang tunnel, the gateway from the north to the south. A combined assault against Taleban could drive the fighters back to Kabul, which could conceivably fall if the two sides linked up. Reports last night suggested that the city of Jalalabad, a few miles south of the Salang tunnel, could have fallen to the warlord's forces.

This would be a serious blow to Taleban, which has used the city as a base for its troops. The loss of Jalalabad would cut off the supply lines to its forces in the Panjshir, forcing them to withdraw.

The tunnel is firmly under General Dostum's control and he has massive troop deployments at its northern mouth to stop Taleban breaking through. Last week he estab-

lished a small presence south of the tunnel, which sat uneasily alongside heavy concentrations of Taleban, who insisted in negotiations that he must give up control of the north and allow Afghanistan to be united. Taleban commanders boasted that unless he laid down his weapons he would be attacked. He has now preempted Taleban and late last night it appeared that fighting was intense.

The general has huge resources, including fighter planes and long-range weapons. He is hated by Taleban because he was a commander in the former Communist regime, ousted by American-backed Mujahidin in April, 1992. He has a reputation for brutality. General Dostum may merely be trying to clear the area south of the Salang

tunnel to secure his northern bases. The Salang highway, which connects Kabul to Dostum's headquarters in the northern city of Mazar-e Sharif, is a vital all-weather road. With snow already falling in the north, control of the road — and especially the tunnel — is vital.

Mr Rabbani said in a satellite television interview with Iranian television that he was rallying forces to try to drive the Taleban out of the north. This latest twist of events ensures that war will continue in Afghanistan, which has not seen peace for 17 years. The assault on the Panjshir Valley,

intense for the first few days after it started last Saturday, now seems almost lackadaisical, perhaps reflecting Taleban's growing fear that it is overstretched.

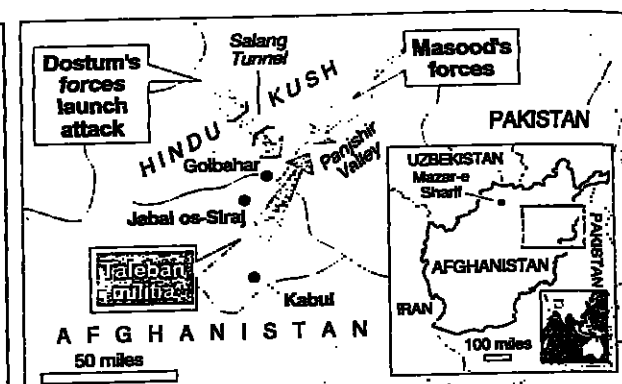
The forces of General Ahmed Shah Masood, military chief of the ousted regime, have started wearing old East

German winter military uniforms, bought cheaply on the open market, giving them a distinct advantage over the ill-equipped Taleban enemy as the temperature plunges. Artillery bombardment can continue throughout the winter, but Taleban will be hard-pressed to sustain the kind of

infantry operation that would be necessary to overwhelm the Panjshir when there are several feet of snow. Mr Rabbani has been trying to set up a meeting with General Dostum. They have spoken on their satellite telephones and envoys from both sides have had direct talks.



Members of the Taleban militia watch yesterday as one of their helicopters attacks the forces of the ousted Afghan regime in the Panjshir Valley



Aid agencies push mullahs to relax policy on women

By Christopher Thomas

INTERNATIONAL aid agencies in Afghanistan warned the Taleban Islamic regime yesterday to relax its severe restrictions on women, which have disrupted humanitarian work and halted crucial aid projects. Afghanistan is now probably the world's poorest country, without resources to help itself.

The hostility of aid organisations to Taleban has stunned its six-man ruling shura (council), made up of hardline mullahs who have closed girls' schools and ordered women to stay at home except when shopping. The council has also been shaken by a warning from America that Taleban cannot expect to receive international recognition or foreign aid while it continues its extremist policies against women.

Oxfam, the British aid organisation, has suspended its Kabul operations until women are allowed to work. As a last resort Oxfam would withdraw from the capital. "Women would like to fight this but they are not confident enough to go on the streets," Sue Emmott, Oxfam's country representative said. "They will not accept this. They are very angry."

Aid agencies yesterday met Mullah Muhammad Ghous, Taleban's acting Foreign Minister, to submit a joint request for women to be allowed to work. He appealed to them not to force Afghanistan to adopt ways of life that were "contrary to our national traditions".

During the private, 90-minute meeting he declared that on his visits to the West he had been saddened by the sight of women who worked in hotels. They had seemed tired. At home, he went on,

men looked after their women properly. He found it astonishing that the West could accuse Afghanistan of discriminating against them.

His remarks left the aid workers agog. However, he did promise to raise the issue of women's rights at a full meeting of the shura.

Mullah Ghous went on to say that Taleban planned in due course to remove its troops from Kabul and put police in charge. Until the soldiers were moved it was safer for women to remain at home. He went on to insist that Taleban favoured education for both women and men.

International pressure on the mullahs to modify their hardline policies towards women is intensifying. Boutros Boutros Ghali, the United Nations Secretary-General, issued a warning that there could be "serious repercussions" — a hint that the UN might halt relief programmes unless women were allowed to work. This is difficult ground for the UN, which works with hardline Islamic regimes in the Middle East and Africa.

Care, which receives substantial British aid, has suspended half its programmes, including a sanitation and hygiene programme for women, because it no longer has any Afghan female employees to work with them.

Taleban has agreed to meet foreign aid agencies again in a week to give its response. The mullahs who now run most of Afghanistan are accustomed to Kabul's comparatively liberal traditions and appear surprised at public resistance to a system that is normal in the countryside.

Leading article, page 19

The people who insure the courier also insure the building.



From the courier arriving at the door to the building itself, there is a company who can insure them both. As part of Europe's second largest insurance group, UAP Provincial has the resources and financial strength to handle a full range of risks, from the smallest to the biggest. You'll also be dealing with experts who specialise in their own particular field. And you'll have the complete confidence of working with a company who always deliver.



UAP PROVINCIAL

Working together to create new horizons

Bus conductor is guide on Peking's route to reform

FROM JAMES PRINGLE IN PEKING

CHINA'S leaders have enlisted the help of a Peking bus conductor to boost their drive for "spiritual civilisation".

The Communist Party central committee has begun a key meeting behind closed doors to codify the new creed in an effort to fill an ideological vacuum left by economic reforms and the abandonment of socialist values.

The ideas are embodied by Li Shuli, a bus conductor on Peking's route 21, who is being held up as an example of the people.

There is nothing spiritual about "spiritual civilisation" in a state run by an officially atheist party. However, they are the watchwords of Jiang Zemin, 70, the President and party boss and de facto ruler of China, who wants to solidify his position as heir to Deng Xiaoping, 92, the ailing paramount leader who has not been seen publicly for more than two years.

A crackdown on religion has been taking place as the spiritual civilisation drive gets under way. In the days leading up to the annual plenum of the party elite, the People's Daily, the party's flagship, and other newspapers have been using an old Maoist tactic to try to win peoples' hearts and minds: that of singing the praises of supposed model workers like Miss Li, dedicated plumbers, selfless well-diggers and model tax collectors.

"The aim is to make a more civilised, responsible China," one Chinese official says.

The trouble is, China is now a society where Peking taxi-drivers listen to country and western music in their cabs and where the elite send their children to Western universities. It is a land of cellular telephones, computers, karaoke, sex for sale, corruption, crime, and worship of money. "Chinese are growing up,"

said a Western envoy. "Model workers were fine for the 60s. Now people just laugh up their sleeves."

Most of all, they snigger at Miss Li, who is said to get up at 4am each day to study Peking bus routes so she can smilingly help bamboozled passengers. Unfortunately, as everybody here knows, Peking dummies are models of gruff bullying and shrill yelling at passengers.

Not that a more civilised China would not be welcome: a foreign diner who entered the lavatories at a popular Chinese restaurant here on Monday found a chef urinating in the hand basin.

The plenum will approve a document on "building a spiritual civilisation", detailing its aim of creating not just a richer Chinese citizen but a new man, better morally and stronger spiritually, and in a cleaner, safer and quieter environment.



Supporters of the opposition New Frontier Party waving to their leader, Ichiro Ozawa, as he sets off on a bus at the start of his campaign

Japanese election bandwagon gets under way

Tokyo: On the first day of Japan's election campaign Ryutaro Hashimoto, the Prime Minister, yesterday promised to reinvigorate the economy and trim a bloated bureaucracy if his Liberal Democratic Party (LDP) is returned to power on October 20 (Robert Whymant writes).

Opinion polls show that the LDP, the largest of three parties in the ruling coalition, has the highest level of support, with a clear lead over the Shinshinto, the biggest opposition group. But it appears unlikely that the Liberal Democrats can muster the 251 seats required for an absolute majority. And while he is riding high nationally, Mr Hashimoto might suffer the ignominy of defeat in his own constituency.

The election is the first to be held under new rules in which each constituency has only one representative rather than several. Two hundred seats of the 500 at stake will be decided by proportional representation. A real fight is developing between

Mr Hashimoto and a former Agriculture Minister, Mutsuki Kato, who is running under the banner of the opposition Shinshinto. "You may feel it is unthinkable for the Prime Minister to be defeated," Mr Hashimoto's brother, Daijiro, told supporters. "But the unthinkable can happen with this new system."

NEWS IN BRIEF

Kiss of life thwarts suicide

Madrid: A Spanish ambulance worker yesterday lured a man back from the brink of a messy suicide by giving him the kind of kiss of life not found in medical manuals (Tunku Varadarajan writes).

Carmen Montiel tried for more than an hour to talk a young man from throwing himself off a city viaduct. When all her efforts appeared to have failed she said: "If you have to jump, won't you kiss me before you go?" As he leant over to kiss her, she pulled him from the edge.

UN cuts jobs

Geneva: The United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees has decided to shed 250 posts at its headquarters here and to stop recruiting people outside the agency in a cost-cutting drive. (AFP)

Rebels kill nine

Muslim guerrillas attacked a bus killing nine people in the southern Algerian town of Kas el-Hirane. In a separate incident, a teenager was killed in a grenade attack on a school. (Reuters)

Pupil shot dead

Brussels: A 15-year-old burst into his school classroom in Brussels and shot dead a 14-year-old classmate with an automatic pistol after the two had an argument in the playground. (Reuters)

Guerrillas defect

Battambang: Hundreds of hardline Khmer Rouge guerrillas have agreed to join Cambodian government forces in another blow to the weakening Maoist faction led by Pol Pot. (Reuters)

Bermuda stands by to repel illegal migrants

FROM QUENTIN LETTS IN NEW YORK

BERMUDA'S military force has been put on standby for the first time in ten years after a cargo ship packed with Chinese migrants hit trouble at sea.

The Canton-registered *Xing Da*, carrying suspected would-be illegal immigrants to America, was towed to Bermuda after her engine failed 140 miles west of the British dependent territory.

Waiting ashore, boots polished and muscles flexed, were 100 members of the Bermuda Regiment, delighted to have been called to arms by their commander-in-chief and Governor, Lord Waddington, Home Secretary in the final Thatcher government.

The 600-strong part-time regiment's last taste of action

was in 1987, when its infantry joined in the clean-up after Hurricane Emily.

Its mission yesterday was to ensure that none of the Chinese disembarked from the ship, which berthed at the sheltered Murray's Anchorage two miles offshore. The ship was towed to Bermuda waters by a US Coast Guard cutter, after her engines failed to restart the vessel's engines. When a seasonal low front whipped up dangerous seas, it was decided to seek sanctuary.

There were reports of undisciplined behaviour aboard the 22ft *Xing Da* and a plot by some of the 26 crew, who were said to include Triad gang members, to scuttle the ship. The 83 passengers had suffered a storm-tossed few days, but the men of the Bermuda Regiment, steadfast in their trademark short trousers, were there to ensure none made it to land.

A one-mile no-go area around the *Xing Da* was enforced by Bermuda government patrol boats and it was made clear that if the passengers had to go ashore because of the weather, they would immediately be flown off the island.

First class PC Business price



For a first class PC you would naturally expect to pay a first class price. But with the Viglen Contender® Business PC 166 featuring one of the fastest Intel Pentium® processors and an 8 speed CD ROM, you get uncompromising performance at a price that will please any business.

Viglen, one of the leading and longest established British PC manufacturers, has earned a reputation for offering state-of-the-art technology that combines the highest quality with the best possible value. And that's not all. Viglen is also famous for its technical support that doesn't end when you've bought your PC. In fact, we carry on looking after your PC as long as you are a Viglen user.

But you don't have to take our word for it. In the latest independent survey by PC Magazine, users voted Viglen top for overall satisfaction with system reliability, top for overall satisfaction with repairs and lowest percentage PC failure for systems under 18 months old.

Of course, we offer a comprehensive range of products and services, too. From Internet-ready modems, back up devices and upgrades to Network file servers, intranet servers, complete Network solutions and maintenance options, we can provide everything you need to meet your computing requirements.

So if you want a first class PC at a business class price, then there is really only one Contender...the Viglen Contender® Business PC 166MHz. With Viglen you can get all the performance you need without breaking the bank. So call us and you'll never look back.

Contender
BUSINESS PC 166

- Intel Pentium® processor 166MHz
- 16MB EDO RAM
- 256K Pipeline Burst Cache
- 1.5 GB Hard Drive
- Eight Speed CD ROM
- 64 Bit PCI Graphics
- Keyboard
- Microsoft® Mouse
- 15" Colour Monitor (14" viewable)
- Microsoft® Windows® 95
- Microsoft® Works for Windows (Integrated and easy to use Word Processor, Spreadsheet, Database Graphics and Communications Tool)
- Lifetime Hotline Support

£426 ONLY £1199.00

Monthly payment option available for individuals and companies, subject to status. Please call.

MICROSOFT OFFICE UPGRADE

In order to enhance your business PC even further, may we suggest an upgrade to Microsoft® Office for Windows® 95, the leading business applications software, at a Viglen bonus upgrade price of only £169 including VAT (CD version with concise manual).



Viglen®

Call us on 0181 758 7070 9am - 6pm Weekdays
fax 0181 758 7080 9am - 1pm Saturday
web <http://www.viglen.co.uk>

Viglen Limited, Viglen House, Alperton Lane, Alperton, Middlesex HA0 1DX. 166/TT9.10

Paying over £250 for Car Insurance?



Call 0800 00 41 21
ServiceLine

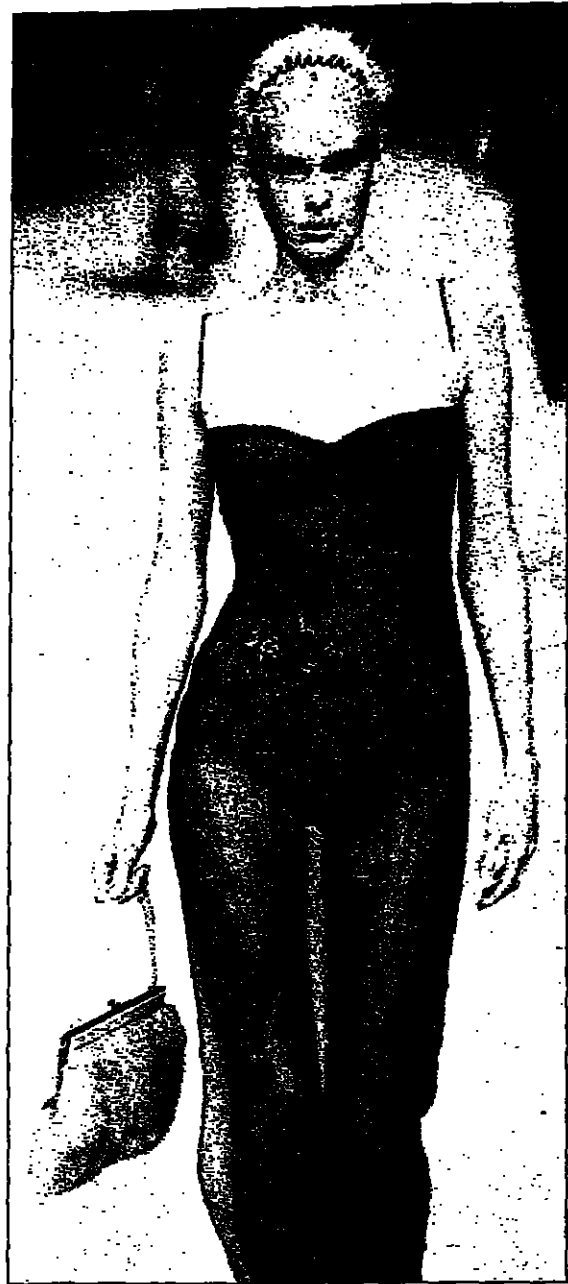
Sheer summer luxury



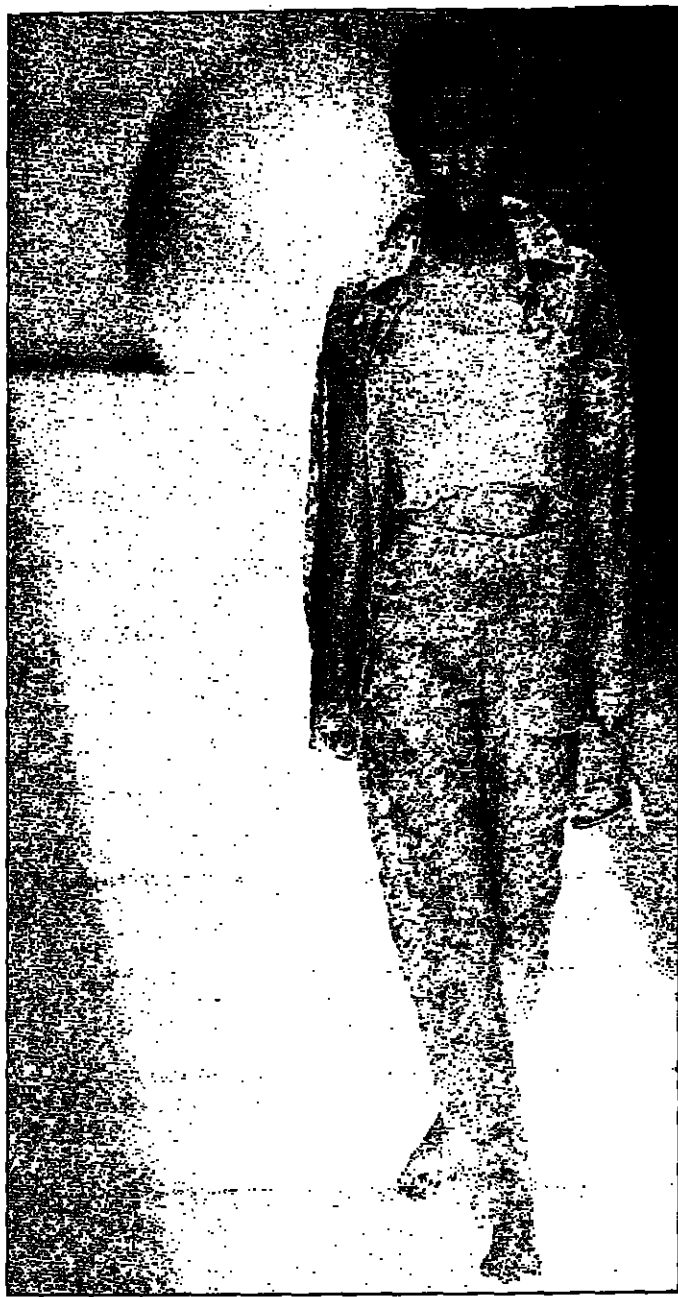
JOHN RICHMOND: tie belt



GIANFRANCO FERRÉ: crisp



DOLCE & GABBANA: revealing filmy dresses



GIORGIO ARMANI: featherweight beadwork



PRADA: Oriental tourist



GIANNI VERSACE: frills



ALBERTA FERRETTI: the prettiest clothes of all

LAUREL: single button
Photographs by CHRIS MOORE/ANDREW THOMAS

By the fourth day of Milan Fashion Week, which ended on Sunday evening, the woman sitting next to me looked a little perplexed. "Just what am I supposed to wear next summer?" she asked.

The models parading on the catwalk in front of us at the Dolce & Gabbana show were dressed in perfectly pretty dresses made from layers of chiffon with waistlines raised to under the bosom. They were sometimes patterned with ivy leaves, sometimes covered with leopard print, but whatever the look they were invariably filmy enough to reveal the underwear: big knickers were a big trend in Italy this season.

The lingerie industry must have been rubbing its hands together in glee as such glamorous little nothings turned up on practically all the catwalks in Milan.

This was fashion at its most directional, sign-posting the overriding mood of the season: the future (or at least next summer) looks decidedly femi-

The Milan catwalks hosted a flimsy parade of fragile see-through glamour for summer '97

nine. Frills, flesh-pink foundation colours and flapper dresses were universal, as were roses and ruffles, but what of the question posed by the young woman beside me? Well, if you buy just one item of clothing next season it had better be a white trouser suit. Almost every designer had one in their collection, and the new fluid silhouette fitted perfectly with the feminine mood.

The trouser suit came in white linen at Genny while Gianfranco Ferré showed several styles, the best in white piqué cotton. John Richmond's was buttonless with a tie belt. Single-button jackets were popular with Laura and Anna Molinari. Alternatively Maruccia Mandelli at Krizia favoured a double-breasted version. Lawrence Steele presented a longer-line jacket with hidden buttons, and Jill

MILAN

Fashion journalist of the year



IAIN R. WEBB

Sander remained true to her minimalist ethos — her trouser suit was altogether devoid of any kind of fastenings.

Giorgio Armani cut a trouser suit for his Emporio line in fluid white jersey, while at MaxMara the look was more structured with a top-stitched outline. The Sportmax show featured an abbreviated A-line jacket (with bracelet length sleeves) in white on white brocade which looked like a couture find from the Fifties. This nostalgic feeling was extremely popular.

Not everyone followed suit. The only things white at Missoni were the pristine T-shirt and matching knickers which opened the otherwise crazy colour-filled show. Tai and Rosita Missoni's zigzag knits still looked fresh, now coloured golden browns and baby blues, lilac, wine and jade. For evening, little knitted bikini tops and long split skirts were covered with a glossy coat of clear sequins.

Tom Ford at Gucci certainly likes women to look shiny, from their wet-look hair to their faces sprinkled with stardust. Narrow trousers were split at the ankle (a little young) and skirts split high on the thigh (a little tarty). Ford

offered a sexy new silhouette — a strapless dress, baggy around the waistline yet snug across the bottom. He also showed ultrafine knits, gorgeous suede, lurex and velvet in sombre shades of chocolate, navy, dark emerald, ruby and silver grey. However, the image is starting to look a touch Eighties Eurotrash.

Jill Sander's silhouette was similar to Ford's. Her strapless dress came in black, while navy blue sweaters tucked into A-line wrap skirts. She showed creamy knits, buff suede and tan leather (punctured with tiny holes) mixed with unusual stabs of colour — a long raspberry pink chiffon dress under an ivory jacket; a Gitanes-blue back-belted dress; and red turned-up trousers under a black see-through dress. Best of all was a white crumpled T-shirt tucked into silvery white jumbo bag trousers.

Prada made a pretty show with (still) lots of lingerie-look dresses, but newer was the mix of crisp military tailoring in buff and navy blue with sumptuous Chinoiserie — Mao-collared jackets and calf-length wrap skirts.

The Orient was an inspiration for everyone. At Dolce & Gabbana Wedgwood blue willow-patterned silk was cut into ankle-length wrap skirts and sexy dresses. These were worn with leopard print and more roses. Sportmax continued the East meets West theme with patterned kimono coats worn with flowery wrap skirts, while simple one-shouldered jersey tops were shown alongside sheer dresses covered with cherry blossom. Even though Sportmax is essentially a mid-market line it was put together with such style that it worked better than some of its more directional counterparts.

Both Gianni Versace and Giorgio Armani embraced the spirit of the moment and made

it look effortless. At Versace frills looked utterly wearable cut in lilac, grey and black jersey, while see-through dresses were heavily patterned and appliquéd with colourful flowers to make them decent. A little grey and pink jersey dress with a fluted hemline captured the essence of the season without any fuss.

Meanwhile, Giorgio Armani used featherweight fabrics for his mainline collection. He continued to perfect his softer-than-soft tailoring, but it was the finale of flesh-coloured, diaphanous dresses (often teamed with trousers, giving them an Eastern feel), exquisitely beaded with trailing flowers, which was breathtaking. It seems Armani can make even a dress weighed down with tens of thousands of beads look positively fragile.

But there was still one show in Milan where everything — the frills, the lace, the see-through fabrics and pallid colour palette — fitted into place. Alberta Ferretti's mainline collection was the best example this season of how fashion can (and should) be directional and wearable simultaneously. By adding a black slip and black opaque tights under her pretty nothing dresses, Ferretti didn't need the big knickers.

The look was Empress Josephine meets Gwyneth Paltrow with a touch of Madame Butterfly thrown in for good measure — an empire-line shift worn under a suede jacket, delicate yet decidedly modern. A kimono wrap dress looked easy in creamy matt silk. Little white fine cotton sundresses were a patchwork of panels, while a series of black organza tie-front dresses with cut-out flowers stitched around the dipping hemline were simply divine.

In fact, Ferretti's collection was so desirable that my female companion turned to me at the end of the show and said: "I want to wear everything." Roll on 1997 for a summer of sheer luxury.

HEART DISEASE MARKS 90% OF SUFFERERS FOR LIFE. HELP US SUPPORT THEM.
CALL 0990 200 656.

British Heart Foundation
The heart research charity
REGISTERED CHARITY NO. 203971

Collectable Gifts

A collection of gifts, many featuring the exclusive designs of Royal Academicians or inspired by the Royal Academy's prestigious exhibition programme. In addition to commissioned and limited edition works of art, the catalogue offers an extensive selection of items ranging from jewellery and ceramics to calendars and -ticking fillers.

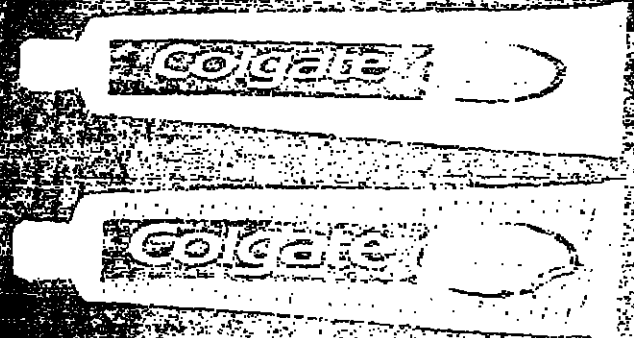
Price £150

Call now for a catalogue.
Tel: 0151 708 0555
Please quote ref: FNGJA

"Trevellard Rad" Plaster by Terry Frost RA
Product code: 33107

Only ours lasts hours.

Colgate Total is the only toothpaste that has been clinically proven to work for 12 hours against plaque, tartar, cavities and gum disease. No wonder Britain's favourite is now used by five times as many dentists as any other toothpaste.



هكذا من الأصل

Fashion, food and the health police

Our growing obsession with a healthy diet can actually get in the way of eating well

Whenever, to misquote Goering on all counts, "I hear people talking of health, I reach for my gin."

More people live in better health and for longer than ever before and yet we are fixated upon our every piffling complaint. Much as I'd like, I can't profess to be immune either. I, too, am drawn, despite myself, to Dr Thomas Stuttaford's every utterance. But, if the way the ever-increasing space that these utterances fill is anything to go by, the health fixation is a more or less universal syndrome. Normally, it is seen as a symptom of this supposed Age of Anxiety, but really it is no more than self-obsession, a way of focusing on ourselves and snatching the high moral ground at the same smug time. Health is seen now as the greatest good, the highest virtue, and those who aspire to it are the new pilgrims.

There is a germ of truth underpinning this faith, as the cliché testifies as long as you've got your health... and so forth. It may be true that hypochondriacs — and that's what we all are now — preserve their health by their constant worrying, but the very preoccupation can become a malaise in itself. And quite the worst, certainly the most corrosive, offshoot of all this is a neurotically freighted obsession with eating, which entails the demonisation of some foodstuffs and the glorification of others. No one dares to write a cookbook now without having some blurb or preface extolling the healthiness of the diet therein expounded.

Sometimes it's just dishonesty, of course. We claim to be eating something because it's healthy, but really we do so because we like the taste of it. And that's how it should be. The reason is nobler than the lie. The consuming passion we have for all things north Italian is passed off as concern for health but it is just, commendably, greed. And I think it stems, too, from a certain sort of national insecurity. In this respect, the recently published *Which?* report, which castigates us for disparaging our home-grown food, is quite right. There is something rather suspect about our crusading enthusiasm for the cuisines of other countries and our failure to value our own culinary heritage. We are beginning to do that. It's true, but if we are lucky to live in an age ushered in by Elizabeth David, it is also true that her glorification of

all things Mediterranean is at times to our own culinary cost.

Health Which? is right to point out that British food is not necessarily any less healthy than the much-touted Mediterranean diet. The magazine blames fashion for leading the way to our own culinary self-deprecation, but fashion influences no less its own beliefs as to what is or is not healthy. Not so long ago butter, eggs, milk, red meat, the excellent produce of British farms, were held to be the tenets of the healthy diet. Now animal fats and flesh have been vilified and unsaturated fats sanctified: olive oil is become some sort of holy ointment. And yet a recent report found that the people of southwest France have the lowest incidence of heart disease in Europe and the highest fat intake, since they dollop

example, have a national tendency towards low blood pressure.

The endless and obviously futile quest to find a diet that will confer immortality should be abandoned; the real rule to follow, as far as food is concerned, is to eat well. It's not British meat that is bad for us, but the way it has been produced in this country: the obsession with leanness together with the obsession for cheapness has all but guaranteed lousy, and potentially lethal, meat. Pigs are intensively reared and bred to produce lean meat, when everyone knows that it is in fat that the flavour of meat resides. And pigs kept in factory conditions rather than being left to scuffle about outside don't acquire a good tough hide — and that is why you can't get good crackling now. And we all know where the mistreating of beef cattle led us.

The thing that would improve our national diet spectacularly — forget about what is currently thought healthier or not — would be if we all concerned ourselves rather more with the conditions in which our food was produced. It is a moot point, that, in the same issue of *Health Which?* that finds for British food, there is also a report stating that several samples of pre-packaged ham from the UK were tested and discovered to be infected with listeria, and even the uninfected samples were pumped up with water. This is the sort of food that is bad for us, not butter and properly reared beef. And I don't scoff at the idea of a deep-fried Mars bar in batter, either. In fact, I'd love to try it. It is a boring thing to say, but true nonetheless, that moderation in some things, excess in others is the best diet to follow.



Nigella Lawson

goose fat on to just about everything they eat. It has also been discovered that pregnant women who ate meat had healthier, more intelligent babies than their supposedly dietetically superior vegetarian counterparts.

There is obviously a relationship between diet and health, but I don't believe it is a straightforward one. Take the fact that women in the West have a one in 12 chance of developing breast cancer, while the percentage among women in Japan is one in 60. The Japanese diet itself (very low in saturated fat, high in soya, very little meat and a great deal of fish) obviously plays a part, but it doesn't guarantee health: the Japanese have an extremely high rate of stomach cancer.

There do seem to be diseases to which certain nations, certain peoples are prone. The Germans, for

In *The Road to Wigan Pier*, George Orwell pointed out that an appetite for healthy food was the province of the rich. This is not just because healthier food is always more expensive, but because those who live harder lives rely on the instant energy provided by fat and sugar. In an age of unemployment the poor still lead the hardest lives, only the calories needed to fuel lives of enforced leisure (and that goes for all of us) are fewer and that's what makes us, as a nation, become fatter. That has changed, but for the rest, what has? Health is still the concern of those more likely to be well, and diet the focus of those who anyway eat better.

Day three: After a 15-year apprenticeship Bacon finds his voice



Two panels from *Three Studies for Figures at the Base of a Crucifixion*, which glower with the memory of injury and the prophecy of evil

The howl of an iconoclast



FRANCIS BACON REVEALED

The war years were a period of intense germination for Bacon. Because of his chronic asthma, he was pronounced unfit for active service. The artist nevertheless was acutely sensitive to the suffering he saw around him. The unfilled artist in Bacon, who was now in his early thirties, was forced to think in terms of the images he wanted to paint.

He started with *Figure Getting out of a Car*. The painting shows a fowl-like, fleshy creature laying its long, bandaged, penis-like neck on a pile of ammunition, which is also unmistakably phallic-looking. The neck ends in a pair of meticulously painted teeth, bared in a snarl; and the whole spectre uncoils out of an open car drawn from one of the artist's early sketches. This is a Nuremberg rally. This impressively aggressive image, which was probably painted in 1939-40, was recorded by Peter Rose Pulham, a photographer of the period and a friend of Bacon's, in the artist's studio in 1946; shortly thereafter, Bacon repainted the canvas almost entirely, so that everything but the bared teeth of the biomorph vanishes beneath a mass of vegetation. Only the Nazi car survives more or less intact, and the new version, with its toned-down but more insidious atmosphere of threat, was entitled *Landscape with Car*.

The snarling, bandaged "penis dentate" of the original image, directly predicts the middle panel of the *Three Studies for Figures at the Base of a Crucifixion*, the work that announced resoundingly Bacon's definitive entry into the art world. Similarly, a *Study for a Figure*, painted later in the war, that belongs to the "abandoned" canon of Bacon's works, clearly foreshadows the left-hand panel of the triptych in its crouched position, its outstretched head and

elements that went into the making of *Three Studies for Figures at the Base of a Crucifixion*. Yet even now, a half-century later, nothing really prepares the viewer for the triptych's rawness, as it glowers from the mid-century with the memory of injury and the prophecy of more evil to come. What sets the *Three Studies* apart is its scale and its deliberateness. The searchings of 15 years' sporadic apprenticeship come to a dramatic conclusion. It is as if, freed from self-doubt and inhibition, the artist had been goaded into making a statement of exacerbated authority. If Bacon may be said to have found his own voice in these panels, it is the scream of his open-mouthed monster on the right. But the basic questions continue to return, after decades of attempted interpretation. What does this howl mean? How did these ungainly, menacing figures come about? What gives the whole triptych, with its roughly delineated space and suffused orange background, its power

as an emblem of brute suffering, ravening greed and generalised evil?

Despite the rawness, and for all the artist's lack of formal education, the work grew out of a highly developed visual and literary culture as well as out of emotional urgency. The most important source for this picture, as for those that led up to it, was Picasso. In 1938, at the London Gallery, there had been an exhibition of drawings and collages by Picasso that Bacon would have seen. More significantly, in

October of that year, *Guernica* went on show at the New Burlington Galleries. Bacon absorbed *Guernica* with the single-minded concentration he had given to the older artist's biomorphic period. In a sense, the *Three Studies* was his *Guernica*, a savage outburst and a decisive statement, albeit not provoked by any specific event or linked to any political cause.

Shaky and intermittent as his first efforts as a painter had been, Bacon now experienced with great gusto the world opening up around him. In a series of inspired accidents, his *Painting 1946* was about to materialise, confirming his presence as a disturbing iconoclast in the mid-mannered English art world. Bacon was to follow this with a series of *Heads*, brought together in a one-man show in 1949, that were to establish his mastery of oil paint and his uncanny ability to provoke chance effects within the infinitely malleable medium. The following year, he rounded off the period with a *Fragment of a Crucifixion*, which showed that his power to shock was in no way diminished by an increasingly sophisticated technique: it had simply become more insidious.

IF YOUR OPERATION COSTS £2,000, WHY DO CIGNA HEALTHCARE PAY OUT £2,800?



If you had surgery on your appendix then a standard private medical policy would pay the hospital costs of around £2,000. But at CIGNA we haven't forgotten the hidden costs of healthcare, like extra childcare, tax, even respite care holidays. That's why, as well as comprehensive private health insurance, CIGNA provide an extra cash sum of £800. To find out more about joining a company with 15 million members worldwide, call now or cut the coupon.

CIGNA PARENT PLAN. CALL 0800 22 44 62

PLEASE QUOTE REF 11011

Name _____ Sex (M/F) _____
Address _____
Telephone No. (day or evening) _____
Date of Birth _____ Date of Birth (spouse) _____ Number of Children (under 18) _____

CIGNA. WE HELP WITH THE HIDDEN COSTS OF HEALTHCARE.
CIGNA Healthcare, Freeport SC0151, Livingston, West Lothian, EH54 0GQ. T701

The work grew out of a visual culture and emotional urgency

the great, diagonal, upward sweep — whether of flesh or fabric — from which it juts. A third abandoned image, sketched out in oil on composition board during the Petersfield interlude, consists of little more than a head, its upper half shadowed by a peaked cap, its lower split into a scream. Floating over a mess of random marks and such vestigial forms as a ghostly sketch of a hand, the mouth acts as a precisely defined exit for the inchoateness of the picture. The outpouring from this dark orifice neatly rimmed round with teeth conveys a specific threat, since it was clearly inspired in part by photographs of the Nazi war leaders. One likely source for the unfinished Petersfield image was a *Picture Post* snapshot of Goebbels, his mouth wide open in full public harangue, that Bacon kept in his studio for years.

Hindsight undoubtedly helps to disentangle the many

Francis Bacon: *Anatomy of an Enigma* by Michael Peppiatt, Weidenfeld & Nicolson, £20

TOMORROW

Francis Bacon falls in love for the first time

Every week thousands of people are coming to Direct Line for a cheaper mortgage.

(The table below will show you how much cheaper).

From the table you can see that coming to Direct Line for your mortgage could save you around £50* a month. But that's not the only reason that every week thousands of people from all over Britain are coming to Direct Line. Whether you're moving house or simply moving your mortgage, there are no arrangement or survey fees. Mortgages are available for up to 90% of the property valuation or purchase price, whichever is lower and there is no mortgage indemnity premium to

pay. We don't charge early redemption fees either.

If you're moving your mortgage call us before 31st October 1996, complete the transfer using our solicitors package and we'll even pay your legal fees and guarantee you a saving of 20%† on your existing buildings insurance.

Call Direct Line today and find out how much money the leading light in mortgage lenders could save you.

*Mortgage example of £80,000 repayable over 25 years (80 monthly payments).				
Lender	APR	Monthly Payments (after tax relief)	Monthly Savings with Direct Line	Total Payable
WOLFECH	7.4%	£435.35	£48.55	£103,635
HALFAX	7.4%	£435.35	£48.55	£103,635
ABNEY NATIONAL	7.4%	£435.35	£48.55	£103,635
DIRECT LINE	6.3%	£386.80		£93,920

*APR based on Standard Variable Rate. Mortgage example is for a 25 year mortgage of £80,000 at 6.3% APR. Direct Line has been selected as the best value lender for this example.

0181 649 9099 LONDON **0161 831 9099 MANCHESTER** **0141 221 9099 GLASGOW**
CALL ANYTIME 8am to 8pm Monday to Friday and 9am to 5pm Saturday. Please quote ref. TT50
Internet address: <http://www.directline.co.uk>

Mortgages provided by Direct Line Financial Services Limited, 250 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow, G2 5SR. Direct Line mortgages from £20,000 to £200,000 are available for up to 90% of the property valuation or purchase price, whichever is the lower. Applicants must be aged 18 to 65 and Direct Line Financial Services Limited reserves the right to decline any application. Life insurance is essential to cover the amount of the loan and security in the form of a first legal charge (Standard Security - Scotland) over the property will be required. The property must be fully insured for the duration of the loan. All rates quoted are for standard variable rate mortgages. The standard valuation fee will be refunded to the borrower once the mortgage is set up (for the example quoted the fee would be £119). Direct Line will pay the legal fees only where the mortgage on the borrower's existing home is transferred using Direct Line's special arrangements for legal fees. If you decide to use your own solicitor to carry out the work involved in the transfer of your mortgage and the fees amount to more than £200, Direct Line will pay the difference up to a maximum of £200. Where quotations are available on request. Some mortgages may require payment of a fee to the solicitor/broker when being transferred. The guaranteed mortgage saving only applies if your current mortgage is arranged by your lender and is subject to our normal underwriting criteria and corresponding levels of cover. For your added security all telephone calls will be recorded and the recording kept secure. YOUR HOME IS AT RISK IF YOU DO NOT KEEP UP REPAYMENTS ON A MORTGAGE OR OTHER LOAN SECURED ON IT. Direct Line and the red telephone on wheels are the trademarks of Direct Line Insurance plc and used with the permission of Direct Line Insurance plc.

Why I am a monetary agnostic

There is more to Europe than the euro, says Douglas Hurd

The angriest arguments in politics often take place within parties. Arguments between parties can be resolved by a general election or a parliamentary vote. Arguments within parties fester unresolved until events make them irrelevant. Before this happens they create the maximum ill-will — and the bad arguments that go with bad temper. So it is at present with the Conservative Party over Europe. So it would be with the Labour Party over Europe were it ever elected to government. In opposition, it is easier to disguise dissent; in government, decisions have to be taken and discussion brought to a head.

At the heart of these divisions in both main parties is the proposal for a single currency. The other concerns and opportunities for Britain in Europe tend to be forgotten as the focus narrows and the temperature rises. The feverish nature of our debate on Europe is now seriously undermining British influence in the European Union.

When our well-wishers in the rest of Europe read suggestions here that the BSE crisis was invented by continentalists to destroy the British beef industry, or that one of the main aims of the European Court is to deluge Britain in pork, or that Helmut Kohl shares the aims of Adolf Hitler, they sigh and hope for a return to sense by their old British friend. Our proposals for reform of European institutions will not get a serious hearing if there is a suspicion that we intend not to strengthen but to cripple them.

I have never myself advocated a single European currency. On the economic side there is a crucial unanswered question. It is now likely that the economies of at least seven or eight European countries will converge sufficiently in this century for a political decision to be taken to create the euro. But this dogged effort, including some once-and-for-all devices, will not mean that the economies and societies have genuinely and permanently converged. What is the remedy when the strains of divergence show? What at the beginning seems a palace might turn out to be a prison.

My second concern is wider. Currency stability brings huge benefits. But it is drastic to achieve such benefit by abolishing national currencies and so dislocating the nature of millions of daily transactions by our citizens. The wit of man should have devised a means of currency stability without preventing old ladies from shopping in pounds or marks as they have done all their lives. The Cabinet was right last April to promise a referendum if it decided in the next Parliament that it was in Britain's interests to join.

So it is reasonable at this stage to be agnostic about a single currency, and to support the Cabinet's decision to keep open the freedom to join or stay out which the Prime Minister negotiated at Maastricht. As he has often argued,

it is to our advantage to remain fully involved in the preparation of the euro without being committed to the outcome, since we will be powerfully influenced by it whether or not we join. Moreover no one can tell, for example, how much blood we might lose in terms of investment, jobs and the health of our financial sector if we stayed out and the euro succeeded. Some are sure we will suffer, some are sure we will not: nobody knows. The Government's stance is undramatic but right.

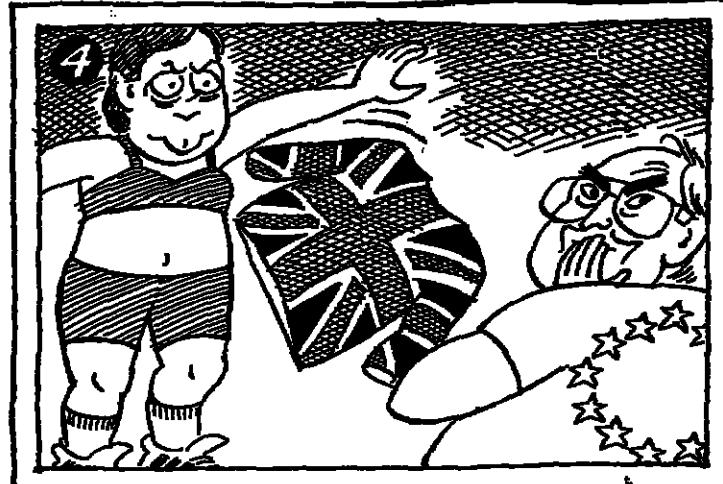
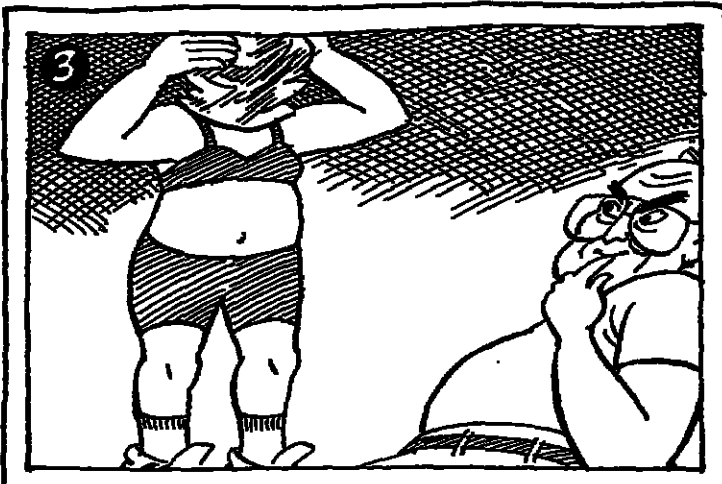
Meanwhile we are in danger of neglecting the other enterprises in Europe, which Britain strongly supports: enlargement, co-operation in foreign policy, and completing the single market. Having visited Hungary, Poland and the Czech Republic in September, I know the strength of their ambition to join the EU, and how dangerous to delay their entry indefinitely — particularly if Britain were held responsible for that delay. On foreign policy, it is sometimes supposed that because we cannot agree on everything it is pointless to agree on anything. That must be nonsense. We should make strenuous efforts to agree the substantial issues, such as policy towards Russia, where there need be no difference between us. Where we can all agree, we should act in common, strengthening the machinery for doing this as the British and French Governments have proposed.

In completing the single market — for example in telecommunications, energy and aviation — the Commission is our ally. We should encourage it to move faster, but that means treating it as a friend, not an enemy. The EU is moving away from subsidies — too slowly but in the right direction. Britain, which has already privatised and liberalised under Conservative Governments, stands to benefit greatly from the gradual opening of continental markets.

Somewhat we have to return to a balanced and total view of British interests in Europe. There is no electoral advantage in picking unnecessary quarrels. We can fight our corner most robustly if our partners understand that we want the partnership to succeed. Only then do our concerns and difficulties carry conviction.

There is a real danger that for lack of this wide view we shall see the gradual unravelling of the most successful exercise in co-operation which Europe has ever seen. Our concept of an effective European partnership of nations, with the supranational institutions needed to police the single market, has greater support among the peoples of Europe than now appears. If we can shake off our own spasms of fear and prejudice we will find the task of persuasion much easier.

The author was Foreign Secretary, 1989-95.



EXCLUSIVE! That secret video romp in full...

Major can do no other

If the Prime Minister's critics want him to win, they must back him

John Major is a good Surrey man. I am sure this week he will be pondering the words of that other son of Surrey, William of Ockham: *Frustra fit per plura, quod potest fieri per pauciora*. Too many cooks spoil the broth. Stick to the essentials, says Ockham's theorem. Or in the American Marine translation: "Keep it simple, stupid."

Mr Major wishes to win the next election. He has the economy in good shape. The generals in charge of his domestic front are more or less in line. It is too late now to change the command or tear up the order of battle, however poor it looks. All systems are go. Yet still "Europe" lurks round every corner. It blackens every discussion and gaterashes every party. Europe is Mr Major's dull ache, his ghastly relative. It will not go away.

I have been a sceptic about the Common Market for longer than I can remember. I watched the craven Europhilia of such sceptic converts as Margaret Thatcher, Michael Howard and Norman Lamont as they campaigned for a "Yes to Europe" in the Seventies and voted through every concession to Brussels. Ask me whether I would join the European monetary union and I would say no. I have just read a million words on the subject, and I still say no. Those wishing a recap should try Christopher Johnson's *pro-EMU In with the Euro: Out with the Pound* (Penguin). They should then read Patrick Minford's *anti-EMU Britain and Europe: the Balance Sheet* (New European). Minford is convincing. Johnson is not.

In a nutshell, the economic benefits of a currency union, as opposed to a free-trade union, are trivial or can be achieved by sovereign self-discipline. As Minford argues, monetary union will make rigid the political economies of its member states. The shifts in population or subsidy required to counteract an imbalance in national economies will not be tolerated by member democracies. The system will break, as inter-state currency unions have broken in the past. The 19th-century Latin and Scandinavian currency unions broke, as did the gold standard. Bretton Woods and more recently the exchange-rate mechanism. The law is simple. Market disciplines work until market disciplines don't work.

I sense that the Prime Minister agrees. But that is not the question he has to ask himself. His critics fantasise that if either Sir Edward Heath or Baroness Thatcher were leading the party "we would all know where we stood". This is rubbish. Chief among the plotters who threw out both leaders were those bitterly opposed to their stance on Europe. Margaret Thatcher twisted and contorted and finally capitulated to her foes in her effort to balance her Cabinet. It did her no good. She joined the ERM and lost a Chancellor and Deputy Prime Minister in the bargain.

The Tories, mirroring the British electorate, have always dealt their leader a fiendish hand on Europe. They refuse to contemplate withdrawal from the EU. Britons want to be part of a free-trade area, but one from which they can gain much and to which they contribute little. They are rightly suspicious that other European states have other intentions and will move quickly to political union. They therefore want reassurance, and require their leaders, when "in Europe", to be bloody-minded, cantankerous, sceptical and cheeseparing — yet always short of withdrawal.

All Tory leaders have found this a tough political challenge. None has emerged unscathed. Margaret Thatcher's acceptance of the Single European Act paved the way for Maastricht. Mr Major and his team were appalled by much of what was in Maastricht, and by the manner of its passage. He negotiated the opt-outs, which now stand to Britain's advantage and leave open the "maybe" on monetary union and the social chapter. I believe he made a mistake in not putting the Maastricht treaty to a referendum. But he has now agreed to put monetary union to a referendum, should he win the election, take leave of his senses and advocate British membership.

The present demands of the Eurosceptics are mystifying. The so-called Referendum Party wanted a referendum when Mr Major was reluctant to concede one. When he did concede, it did not declare victory, but limply mutated its demand into a referendum on a "wider question" about a "European superstate". It has still not written the question, and so not defined its real disagreement with the Tory Cabinet. This seems a flimsy basis on which to found a new political movement, let alone to mount an election campaign that can only help to bring in a Labour government and everything that this new party professes to oppose.

Politics is often daft, but this is idiotic. The question Mr Major has to ask himself is not whether he believes in monetary union but whether it is judicious, with an election in the offing, to force a decision on his Cabinet and party now. Both main parties are divided. There are probably 50 "pro-EMU" Tory MPs and probably 150 outright "antis", with a roughly proportional split in the Cabinet. Mr Major found a compromise last winter which his Cabinet could agree. This was that Britain should "take part in discussions leading to a single currency but should defer final decision until one has to be made". Gallup put precisely this fudge to the public in its pre-conference poll last week. From each of the parties' supporters, especially from Tories, the fudge won most votes.

Sometimes fudge is a politician's most valued commodity. On Europe, Mr Major has had to serve it up in some pretty odd dishes. Including the presence in Saturday's *Times* that the monetary union issue is still not clear and so a decision would be "premature". He was on stronger ground in demanding that we continue to negotiate on "ins and outs", on the stabilisation fund, on enlargement, and most important, on Britain's response in the event of monetary union going ahead without us. Presumably we will want to give our partners some assurance on central bank co-operation and exchange-rate stability after monetary union. It must make sense to stick with such negotiations for the time being. There

is no cost to staying at this table.

The reason for Mr Major's "maybe" is not a reluctance to make up his mind, but the need to keep the party and Cabinet together into the election. The Chancellor, Kenneth Clarke, will not tolerate an instruction to withdraw from the current talks. The Deputy Prime Minister, Michael Heseltine, and Malcolm Rifkind, the Foreign Secretary, would be unhappy too. These are three of the most senior figures in the party. To alienate or even lose the Chancellor and possibly Mr Heseltine, the party's best-known public faces, at this stage of the campaign would be madness.

Mr Major does not have the option that the Eurosceptics are pressing on him. At every turn — during Maastricht, during the ratification debate, the ERM collapse, the referendum commitment — he has doggedly met his remit, to proceed in Europe with minimum enthusiasm and maximum obstruction. But any party leader has a remit that overrides even this one. It is to respect what is necessary, if not the sufficient, condition for success at an election, the unity of his Cabinet.

No political task has given Mr Major more anguish than maintaining this unity. Nothing damaged Margaret Thatcher more than her apparent failure to keep her Cabinet colleagues alongside her. With the bizarre exception of John Redwood, Mr Major has succeeded, despite near intolerable pressure from the extremists to drive him off his chosen course of compromise.

A political party is a responsive organism. When its members see a crash ahead — as most Tories now do — they instinctively begin evasive action. They wonder what other driver might extricate them after the crash. The candidates for this job understandably cannot stop themselves crying "Look at me". Human beings can stand only so much humility, but Mr Major is in this battle for life or death. His critics might want him gone, or want him different, or wish he had never existed. But if they want their party to win, they cannot quarrel with his achievement on Europe. He has held his party in line, ragged, squabbling, nervous, but in a line. In this matter, rather than over devolution or in Ulster, I believe history will grant him the title of statesman. It is the statesmanship of Mayne, and Ockham would have approved.

Simon Jenkins

Wanted man

THE JITTERS in the Conservative Party have got to everyone including the media. Yesterday the BBC's *Today* programme tried to grab physically Stephen Dorrell, the Health Secretary, even while he was being interviewed by their television rivals, *Breakfast News*.

Evidence of the unsavoury tussle came for early morning viewers in the form of an arm lunging on screen to grab Dorrell. It was restrained before it could reach the Health Secretary and hoik him out of view.

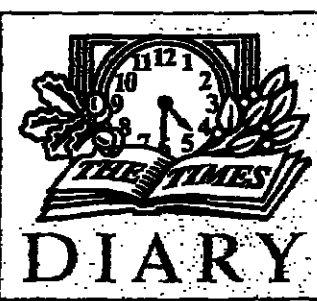
The arm belonged to a producer of *Today*, Cathy Packe, who was incensed that *Breakfast News* was hogging her man: she stormed on the set during the live interview to try to strangle Dorrell for a radio slot. Pandemonium followed, and Justin Webb, the interviewer, apologised to Dorrell. But while everybody about him was losing his head, Dorrell was a somewhat bemused oasis of calm. "For one moment I felt like a faith healer," he said later. "People were laying hands all over me."

Roger Mosey, the editor of *Today*, took a less sanguine attitude in a memo which he

circulated to his staff yesterday: "To be blunt, we usually win on guests and we are the dominant programme in our time-slot. This means we have an obligation to behave decently towards our colleagues and to build a reputation for co-operation, so I won't tolerate the sort of behaviour which went on in Bournemouth this morning, no matter how great the pressure or provocation. Got that?"



"Have you seen Hogg?"



David "Treat Me" Ruffley, the flamboyant Central Office apparition and parliamentary candidate, has been irritating people in his prospective constituency, Bury St Edmunds. He insists on referring to it as BSE. Locals are not impressed. He must be mad.

Hogg's head?

DOUGLAS HOGG'S security at the party conference is second only to that of the Prime Minister. After his kidnapping by angry farmers last week, Hogg has been assigned extra-special Special Branch protection. He is accompanied by goons wherever he goes, and his hotel room is a virtual bunker.

Hogg must be relieved that as soon as his conference duties are over he is off to inspect an air-sea rescue unit. He will be winched

down to a boat out at sea — as far as possible from the pitchfork-wielding mob that has been marching angrily and goading the Hogglet outside the Bournemouth conference centre.

Fagin it

THE THEATRE management laid on special arrangements at the Palladium the other night for Michael Jackson, the reorganised popstar, who had dropped into see Oliver!

Jackson took over the Royal Box, but in keeping with his reclusive



Jacko: privacy first

nature, he had insisted beforehand that a hoarding be placed around his seat so that noisy parkers wouldn't be able to spot him.

Extra care was taken to meet his ridiculous demands after rumours spread that he has plans to make a film version of Lionel Bart's musical. In a visionary move, Jackson is said to be considering himself for the juvenile lead. Forever young, he?

Wood you?

A ROMANTIC dinner with his wife, Serena, at the Savoy last night, on their third wedding anniversary, will have come as a welcome break for Viscount Linley, whose mother so brusquely returned a bunch of flowers she had been sent by the Duchess of York.

He is in the throes of setting up a business in Yorkshire and has been scouting for talent in the county. With his partner, Mark Whiteley, he is looking for workers for his furniture factory in the former Normanby Territorial Army barracks at Whitby.

The pair have placed cards in the local jobcentre offering £3-£8 per hour, "depending on age and experience", for craftsmen with knowledge of working with hard woods such as oak, sycamore and walnut.



Duchess: irrelevant

Not for him the TUC's £4.26 minimum wage.

She may be creating waves elsewhere, but the Duchess of York's giddy behaviour is lost on Professor Ben Pimlott, who launched his biography of the Queen this week. "She's a complete irrelevance; of no importance whatsoever," he said. "The average Sun reader knows more than I do about Fergie. Constitutionally, she is completely and utterly meaningless. Constitutionally extravagant too."

P-H-S

Alan Coren



Electronic security? It's a real steal

I used to think I was no more paranoid than the next man. That was before I began thinking about the next man. What does he know about me? What will he do with what he knows, if he does know anything? Tell it to the man next to him? How did he come to know it? And what is it, anyhow?

You get thoughts like that, when you get letters like this. It arrived a couple of days ago, from a security company. It said it had been sent to me because I was "a person in the public eye". It had read me in its newspapers, it had heard me on its radio, it had seen me on its TV screen. It had done more than that: it had gone into my background. It knew my fax number, and my mobile phone number, and my unlisted business number, and it knew, chillingly moreover, that what you are reading now was sent to *The Times* from my computer via a modem. It told me it knew that to let me know that it was easy to know. And as the result of my now knowing how easy it is to know, I do not know if you are reading this in *The Times* at all. You may be reading it in *Fancy Rat Weekly* or the *Beijing Beano*, for all I know.

For all I know is that, according to the letter, it is a doddle to patch into my modem. As much of a doddle as it is to eavesdrop on any of my phones, read my faxes or hack into my computer. While this should be a worry to anyone, said the letter, it should be a particular worry to me, because I had intellectual property to protect. I have, of course, always known that, but I have never looked upon it in quite that way. Up until now, I have protected my intellectual property mainly by putting a hat on it when it was raining, because if I caught a cold my intellectual property would not be able to think straight.

But now, I was given to understand, *Fancy Rat Weekly* and the *Beijing Beano* were only two among potential thousands of villains eager to get their hands on my intellectual property, because electronic robbery was not just a matter of nicking 800 unpaid words from my laptop and sticking them into the thief's own publication, or setting them up on an unofficial Web site, or otherwise fencing them for illicit gain via this unspottable medium or that. It was also a matter of what the letter described as thought-poaching. Which is to say that, for example, I saw that Steven Spielberg to tell him I had this terrific idea for an underwater musical based on *King Lear*, when could my people talk to his people, before I had even sent my best wishes to Mrs Spielberg, other people's people would be ringing Andrew Lloyd Webber's people with this terrific idea for an underwater musical based on *King Lear*. It could cost me millions.

Unless — you guessed? — I had had the nous to commission the sender of the letter to bugproof all my technology, install scramblers, set up intercepts, monitor my every cybernetic move. Such intervention would, it went on slyly, carry the priceless bonus of simultaneously protecting my private life from the public eye in which I allegedly was, leaving me free to — though it did not specify — phone my toe-sucker of choice, wire bribes to biddable MPs, fax instructions to insider traders, and engage in any such other *sub rosa* shenanigans which the press and the pood might otherwise find even more engaging.

None of which interests me. What interests me is that my caring correspondent not only seems to have found out a great deal about me, but that, once hired for a fat fee, he would very soon know everything else. Quis, in short, custodiet? I am an intellectual property owner, now. I look at my phone, thinking: whom dare I call? I look at my keyboard, thinking: what dare I type? I look at my fax, thinking: what dare I send? And I look at my letter, thinking: if I invited these freaks to listen in on who and what, I would never thereafter dare anything at all.

Should I pull all the plugs, and go back to quill and stamps? Only if I have faith in a thousand postmen. Motorbike messengers? Be serious! Trust friends? Paranooids do not have friends. I tell you, if I had, now, to bring the good news from Ghent to Ab, I would spring to the sturpup alone. How well do I know this Dirck? What kind of a name is Joris?



TOUGH TRUTHS

The Home Secretary's package deserves support

It is a measure of Michael Howard's political success that the grudging applause and calls for the rope which used to greet the Home Secretary at Conservative Party conferences have been replaced by a genuine enthusiasm. Mr Howard again showed a shrewd sensitivity to Tory concerns yesterday. Not all his proposals may make it to the statute book before the general election, but the bulk of the legislation promised deserves support.

Mr Howard's speech concentrated on practical remedies for perceived inadequacies in the criminal law but he prefaced his announcements with an assault on relativist attempts to explain away crime by searching for external "causes". He insisted that crime was a matter of individual responsibility and asserted that the best school of virtue was the home. He went on to defend parents' rights to discipline their children. His defence may have won extra decimals with a sideswipe at the European Court of Human Rights but it was no less welcome for that. It is an erosion, not an extension, of rights to prevent parents keeping order in a firm yet humane way.

The Home Secretary's most substantial new policy announcements covered drugs, juvenile crime and sex offences. The proposal to shut any club where a chief police officer had evidence of a serious drug problem should concentrate the minds of owners prepared to acquiesce in dealing and also save police time. Also worthwhile is the proposal to allow youth courts discretion to name convicted offenders. The principle has already been established. Any juvenile whose offence is serious enough to find himself in Crown Court can already be identified. The new power given to magistrates should be used sparingly but the ability to shame juveniles adds to the armoury the courts need to deter them.

Since he asserted at a previous conference

that "prison works", Mr Howard has been attacked by liberals for an over-reliance on incarceration in dealing with crime. His words marked a welcome reversal of years of Home Office orthodoxy which held that the main index of success was not crime figures dropping, but the prison population declining. Mr Howard has ensured that his department's priority is now protecting the public, not making life easier for offenders. But his speech yesterday indicated that he is not a one-trick pony. His plan to extend the power of the courts to disqualify drivers, like the naming of juveniles in certain circumstances, shows imagination.

The bulk of Mr Howard's proposals for dealing with sexual offences have already been unveiled. Minimum sentences were trailed last year, included in last session's White Paper and will be the centrepiece of the next session's Crime Bill. Measures to tackle paedophilia, including a national register of child sex offenders and a prohibition on paedophiles working with the young, were first floated in a consultation paper this June and it is no surprise but altogether welcome that the Government will seek to enact them.

Perhaps the most problematic new legislation covers stalking. Mr Howard hopes to create a new civil remedy of molestation and two new criminal offences for behaviour which might cause a person to believe immediate violence would be used against them or they would suffer harassment. Stalking has caused many women severe distress but any new law would have to be framed with care to ensure that it protected without offering the vindictive a new weapon. Mr Howard's activist tenure at the Home Office has seen debate move decisively in the direction of the victim. He must be careful not to create new categories in his anxiety to protect those he has already identified as deserving of help.

THE REPUBLICAN TRAP

Despite provocation loyalists should keep their discipline

The attack on the Army headquarters in Lisburn was as unsubtle in its political message as in the callous brutality it displayed towards the lives of innocent people. After a period of considerable confusion as to which particular republican terrorist organisation was responsible, the IRA finally admitted to their role. The instant suspicions of Sir Patrick Mayhew and others were thus justified. Even by their own standards this bombing showed a complete disregard for the likely casualties. The peace process looks more vulnerable than ever before.

The strategy of the terrorists is straightforward. Since the Docklands bombing they have pursued a policy of selective violence aimed at high-profile institutions of the British State. Until now these assaults have been confined to the British mainland. Their objective is to cause spectacular damage while at the same time not completely precluding the possibility of a second ceasefire if invited to the negotiating table with minimal conditions attached. However, the principal drive has been to return to the armed struggle in a manner that maximises their advantage within Northern Ireland. Although alienated by recent events, the vast majority of Roman Catholics would be appalled if the Provisionals were the first to reintroduce indiscriminate killing of civilians within the Province.

The republican leadership knows that well and has sought to induce loyalist paramilitaries into making the first move. Given the recent success of Britain's police and intelligence forces in anticipating their operations and arresting their operatives, the terrorists badly needed to re-establish their credibility as a fighting force. Sadly,

disturbingly lax security at Lisburn seems to have given them that opportunity.

Yet despite intense provocation in London and Manchester the various strands of Loyalist paramilitarism have so far held their fire. The reluctance of their own prisoners to endorse the process any longer highlights how taxing holding that line has become. Loyalists should recognise the trap and continue to avoid it. It is an unfortunate truth that the IRA can engage in numerous types of terror while staying shy of any action that would cause their own community to blame them for the complete resumption of violence. Loyalist forces, who support the institutions of British rule, would find themselves precipitating terrible communal violence if they abandoned their ceasefire. It remains to their moral and political advantage to still the trigger-finger.

Responsibility falls upon Ulster politicians as well. David Trimble's insistence that decommissioning has become more, not less, important with each atrocity is absolutely justified. Even now certain quarters regard recent IRA activity as an "encouraging sign" that, having established their credentials, the General Army Council may move to suspend hostilities. The terrorists must not be permitted entry to political deliberations without absolute certainty that they cannot return to the armed struggle.

Alongside this, Ulster's politicians, especially the Rev. Ian Paisley, must offer positive proposals for Ulster's future capable of commanding widespread support among those committed to the constitutional route. The political process has moved at a painful pace to date. If this continues, the terrorists will once again dictate the political agenda for Northern Ireland.

WOMEN AND ISLAM

Afghanistan does not represent the whole Muslim world

The Taliban, the Islamic zealots who now rule Kabul, yesterday insisted that they would not retreat from their harsh restrictions on women's rights. Not only do women now have to veil themselves completely when going outside, but all those in the Afghan capital are effectively under house arrest, forbidden to work, forbidden to be seen in the company of any unrelated males and risking a flogging for showing themselves even if only to go shopping. "Islam does not accept change," the acting Minister of Information declared, appropriating to himself the right to speak for the world's one billion Muslims and to attribute to his co-religionists the most narrow-minded interpretation of Islamic law.

Millions of Muslims will be embarrassed by his remarks. On the very day that this benighted spokesman was attempting to banish women back to the Middle Ages, Kuwait women were demonstrating for the right to vote during the Emir's general election. Women make up more than half the small state's population, and a growing number are determined to resist the encroachments of fundamentalism. Nearer to Afghanistan, Iranian officials have condemned the Taliban as reactionaries, calling their treatment of women unprincipled and verging on the misogynist.

That such condemnation should come from Iran is revealing. For despite its export of revolution and opposition to the West, Iran's Islamic Government has wrought a

social revolution. Women are still subject to enforced veiling and the whims of religious zealots; but their education, work opportunities and access to family planning clinics have improved considerably. The reason lies partly in the sophistication of society, where a middle class remembers the Westernised lifestyle under the Shah, but also a soaring birthrate that has convinced the Government of the need to improve women's rights as the best way of limiting families.

All this is in stark contrast to Afghanistan — ironically one of the first Muslim countries to propose votes for women as long ago as 1921, though legislation did not follow. Even in Algeria, however, where the revolutionaries of 30 years ago gave women an unprecedented role in fighting the French, women are now having their throats slit by Islamists determined to enforce their own myopic view of the Sharia.

In Malaysia, by contrast, women, empowered by the opportunities offered by information technology, are entering the workforce in unprecedented numbers. This is the pattern likely to be found increasingly in more developed Muslim societies. Islamic scholars argue that the Koran does not prohibit women from working, though concede that tradition has extolled them more as wives and mothers than as breadwinners. Their rights and role in society are increasingly going to be one of the challenges Islam must face, as the women of Kabul are finding to their cost.

Bosnian elections and UN sanctions

From Sir Terence Clark

Sir, I was amazed to hear Sir John Weston, UK Representative to the United Nations, speaking on the BBC World Service on October 2 about the Security Council's lifting of sanctions from the Federal Republic of Yugoslavia and the Serb Republic following "free and fair" elections in Bosnia and Herzegovina.

Everyone in official positions here in Bosnia has been careful to avoid calling these elections "free and fair". Indeed, the Chairman-in-Office of the Organisation for Security and Co-operation in Europe (OSCE) declared on September 29 that the political conditions for free, fair and democratic elections were not fulfilled.

Annex 3 of the Dayton peace agreement defines these conditions as: in particular a politically neutral environment... the right to vote in secret without fear or intimidation... freedom of expression and of the press... freedom of association (including of political parties) and... freedom of movement.

None of these conditions existed to even the minimum acceptable degree either before or during the elections; moreover, there are strong grounds for believing that the election results involved fraud.

After two weeks of muddle and confusion about the results and a healthy measure of mathematical juggling to reconcile them, Ambassador Frowick, Head of the OSCE Mission in Bosnia, which supervised the preparation and conduct of the elections, could only manage to say, on September 29, that "a reasonably democratic electoral process" had taken place.

The Security Council members were clearly in a difficult position. For reasons best known to themselves, they felt that sanctions had to be lifted. Less clear is why they should take this step; for in so doing they have effectively abandoned the leverage which sanctions afforded, whilst simultaneously appearing to reward the parties involved for their recalcitrance. In particular with regard to the issue of the detention of indicted war criminals.

However, Security Council Resolution No 1022 of November 22, 1995, clearly specified that the lifting of sanctions was dependent on "free and fair" elections having taken place, so it would seem that Sir John's use of the term was, after all, no mere slip of the tongue, but an elastic interpretation of the OSCE's words.

Yours faithfully,
TERENCE CLARK
(Director),
International Crisis Group
Bosnia Project,
29 Kulinova Bana, Sarajevo.
October 4.

Funding pensions

From Mr Roger J. Ellis

Sir, There appears to be some confusion as to the funding of pensions in the EU under the EMU (letter, October 2).

Participation in the EMU would reduce Britain's control over money supply and interest rates (surely not a bad thing, bearing in mind our lack of success in this department), with interest rates in Britain falling considerably on joining — a point not often trotted.

Taxation is quite different. Taxation would still be under the full control of the individual states and governments. If there were extra pension payments to be found by certain countries these would be funded by extra taxation in those states only, and any inclination by those states to reflate the European economy to assist in this matter could be negated by making the European Central Bank independent of political control.

Thus extra pension payments would in no way be borne by a Britain inside the EMU.

Sincerely,
ROGER J. ELLIS,
7 The Willows, Bangor, Co Down.
October 2.

Tax and inflation

From Mr A. D. Levaggi

Sir, Mr M. C. Kennedy (letter, October 1), writing from Manchester University School of Economic Studies, appears to believe that national debt is paid off by taxpayers in general, as interest plus repayment of capital to holders of gilts. Would that it were so.

Ever since the 1930s, when inflation was zero or even negative, until very recently, interest paid after tax (at the standard rate) has been negative, being below the rate of inflation and insufficient to prevent the steady erosion of capital. Thus in 1978, with inflation approaching 22 per cent, just before the demise of the last Labour Government, building societies were offering 10 per cent net of tax interest on instant-access, over-the-counter accounts.

By and large, the British electorate votes for Santa Claus; but the largesse they receive from vote-buying politicians has to be paid for by that tax on savings known as inflation. The poll-tax riots will be nothing compared with what will happen when we are in the EMU and the European Central Bank imposes a strict spend-as-you-earn policy via the non-inflated euro.

Yours etc.
DAVID LEVAGGI,
4 Grosvenor Street, Bury, Lancashire.
October 2.

'Culling' pupils who fail to shine

From Mr Joe Ruston

Sir, Libby Purves's article on the "culling" of school sixth-formers to improve A-level results ("Pupils must come before tables", October 1) is passionately argued but unfair. Our group of tutorial colleges receives many of the so-called culled (we have about 40 here now) and in our experience schools put the interests of the pupil first.

What typically happens is this: the school reports to the parents that their child is likely (for whatever reason) to achieve disappointing A-level results. The parents, mindful of the grades required for entry to the premier league universities, demand action and the school suggests a change of subject or more time on the existing ones. Usually, this means joining the year below, a prospect which most pupils reject. Finally, and only after much careful thought, the idea of moving to a new environment such as ours is explored.

This is not to say that schools never use the threat of expulsion to galvanise the lazy. We do the same and, indeed, find ourselves expelling a few students each year. I would just as passionately defend our right to do so.

Yours etc.
JOE RUSTON
(Chairman),
Mander Portman Woodward Group,
3 Elvaston Place, SW7.
October 3.

From Mrs Pipyn Trustram Eve

Sir, I can understand Libby Purves's horror at the thought of "culling" the young; but in certain areas the practice has been occurring for many years.

Since 1983 this trust has been picking up and "recycling" young people who have left school without A levels but want to become chartered surveyors, chartered engineers or architects, all of which require degree entry. About 80 per cent of our intake achieve places on honour degree courses.

Yours faithfully,
PIPYN TRUSTRAM EVE
(Manager),
The Chartered Surveyors
Training Trust,
9 Bentinck Street, W1.
October 1.

From the Headmaster

of Shiplake College

Sir, Libby Purves tells only half the story. There are many excellent small schools whose particular strength lies in supporting the very pupils she describes.

Small classes, intensive teaching and a flexible and imaginative curriculum allow many less able pupils to thrive in the sixth form and achieve

marvellous results.

Sadly, we have reached a time when market forces operate so strongly in independent fee-paying schools that parents of these children can now find places for them at 11 or 13 in more academic schools which, though struggling to fill their places, then reject them at 16.

Yours faithfully,
NICK BEVAN,
Headmaster,
Shiplake College,
Henley-on-Thames, Oxfordshire.
October 2.

From the Headmaster

of Malvern College

Sir, Libby Purves quotes part of a conversation I had on September 24 with a freelance journalist. In the course of a discussion on boarding we talked about why Malvern's A-level and GCSE performances had improved so much this year.

I said that in December 1994 pupils and their parents had been told that there would no longer be an automatic right of progression from the lower-sixth to the upper-sixth.

One result was that five pupils in 1995 and four pupils in 1996 had left the school. "Expulsion" was not a term which was ever used in this context. Some of the nine were simply ill-suited to an A-level course; others were not prepared to do the necessary work.

I stressed that we would always be prepared to keep faith with those who were weak but tried and participated, whatever their results were likely to be. There are plenty of instances of this.

Yours faithfully,
ROY DE C. CHAPMAN,
Headmaster,
Malvern College,
Malvern, Worcestershire.
October 2.

From Mr P. Newman

and Miss J. Thornton

Sir, As sixth-formers at Malvern College we were disappointed to find our school misrepresented. The policy of "culling" pupils is not designed to penalise those who have been hard working yet unsuccessful.

Those who are idle and refuse to work in the face of encouragement are all given the opportunity to retake the lower-sixth year and warned that they need to apply themselves more thoroughly.

Yours faithfully,
PETE NEWMAN,
JOANNA THORNTON,
Malvern College,
Malvern, Worcestershire.
October 1.

Middle East peace

From Lieutenant-Commander

A. Schroder, RNORV

Sir, Mr Menzies Campbell, QC, (letter, October 5) is not the only person to have repeatedly warned in your columns against the final failure of the Middle East peace process, or to refer in glowing terms to the Oslo agreement.

That agreement, announced on the lawn of the White House in September 1993, originated directly from the efforts of two Norwegian UN officials operating in the Gaza Strip. The Norwegian Defence Minister, Mr J. J. Holst, who later became involved in the process, died as a result of the stresses this entailed.

Why not let the brave people of Norway negotiate now, rather than rely on a weak US President looking over his shoulder at the next election? Let those who have a genuine interest in the process conduct the talks and leave the feeble politicians, whose main interest is often to gain personal political glory, out of it.

Yours truly,
A. SCHRODER,
Ash Barn, School House Lane,
Horsmonden, nr Tonbridge, Kent.
October 5.

From Dr R. Lester Black

Sir, Mr Menzies Campbell's observa-

tions on the Middle East are superficial to the extreme.

The Oslo accord between Israel and the Palestinians amounted to a land-for-peace deal. Major steps, though not yet complete, were achieved by Israel in giving up land and power to the Palestinian authority. But the other side of the bargain, peace, was not delivered by the Palestinians. On the contrary, terrorist activities in Israel accelerated, claiming record numbers, for peacetime, of Israeli civilians murdered.

Peace for peace, important to both sides in this protracted dispute, is the *sine qua non* for any permanent solution.

Yours faithfully,
R. L. BLACK,
33 Daylesford Road,
Cheshire, Cheshire.
October 8.

From Mr F. J. Fishburn

Sir, However much one may sympathise with his sentiments, Mr Menzies Campbell appears to overlook the fact that Mr Netanyahu's Government was also democratically elected with a specific mandate to pursue the policy of peace for security.

Yours truly,
F. J. FISHBURN,
7 South Square,
Hampstead Garden Suburb, NW11.
October 7.

Airport priority

From Mr Ian Stockman

Sir, There is in place at Heathrow airport a system which allows passengers from outside the European Union to jump the immigration queue if they have the wherewithal to buy executive class or first-class tickets. It is called Fast Track.

I am sure the same conditions of entry apply to all arrivals from any country. It is less obvious that this will be appreciated by those waiting in the slowly winding immigration queues as their fat-cat compatriots breeze through in the Fast Track.

Do we really want to promote among visitors to this country the idea that money secures access?

Yours faithfully,
IAN STOCKMAN,
College of Aeronautics,
Department of Air Transport,
Cranfield University,
Bedford MK43 0AL.
October 2.

Letters to the Editor should carry a daytime telephone number. They may be sent to a fax number — 0171-782 5046.

Long-term decline in aid spending

From the Director General of Save the Children and others

Sir, The long-term decline of Britain's overseas aid budget last year resulted in the first cut in real terms, and there are fears that this year's pre-election Budget could bring further cuts. We consider that these would not be in the national interest economically or politically, at home or abroad. Together with most of Britain's aid and development agencies, we urge the Government to reverse the decline in aid spending.

Above all, aid saves lives. But as well as the moral case for aid, stronger today than it has ever been, the economic and political arguments have gained ground. Global instability — both the cause and effect of conflict, unplanned urbanisation, inadequate infrastructure, public-health threats and environmental degradation — carries a high cost for the British taxpayer.

Properly targeted aid can help to prevent those disasters, many of which are rooted in poverty. By giving people, whole communities and countries a hand-up, aid can be a sound investment rather than a subsidy, to the benefit of both poorer and richer nations. Aid is something that Britain is good at, giving us weight on the international stage.

Given the health advances to which it has contributed, the jobs it has created, its political and economic dividend and the lives it has saved, it would be short sightedness to cut a budget whose reach is so wide and vital.

Yours faithfully,
MIKE AARONSON,
Director General, Save the Children,
ALICE GOLDSMITH,
Export Group for the Constructional Industries,
JOHN MONKS,
Trades Union Congress,
THOMAS McMAHON,
Catholic Diocese of Brentwood,
THOMPSON TAYLOR,
International and Development Affairs Committee, Church of England,
DAVID WEATHERALL,
Institute of Molecular Medicine,
University of Oxford,
c/o Save the Children Fund,
17 Grove Lane, SES,
October 8.

Dinner for six

From Mr and Mrs Ted Gorton

Sir, In Weekend today you announce details of a competition in which Frances Bissell (known in this household as "The Blessed Frances") will cook the winner a dinner for six in his or her own home.

Sir, this is no competition which any of your sane readers would wish to enter. We calculate the costs as follows:

refurbishing kitchen, £3,500; professional cleaning of cooker, £150; new kitchen utensils and equipment, £400; table linen (damask), £150; new cutlery (dinner service is OK), £450; champagne for Tom Bissell in front room, £45; pre-dinner drinks for accompanying Times staff, £45 (at least). Total, £4,740.

Under the circumstances we shall not be entering.

Yours sincerely,
TED GORTON,
V. A. GORTON,
81 Allwood Avenue,
Scarning, Dereham, Norfolk.
October 5.

Out of bounds?

From Mr Richard B. Miller

Sir, As an average club golfer who was adopted at an early age, I find offensive the decision of a Surrey golf club to exclude from a family competition the adopted son of his golfing mother (report, October 8). It is neither in the spirit of companionable sport or of the family ethos.

Yours faithfully,
RICHARD B. MILLER,
8 Freemantle Court, Eaton Socon,
St Neots, Cambridgeshire.
October 8.

From Dr A. W. M. Ward

Sir, Will a DNA test be necessary in future for competitors in family tournaments at the Burhill Golf Club?

Yours sincerely,
A. W. M. WARD,
11 Rammoor Crescent, Sheffield.
October 8.

From Mr Ken Broad

Sir, Burhill Golf Club's strange behaviour would appear more credible were they to insist in future that all competitors be blood-tested as a check on paternity. I cannot help feeling there might be the odd surprise from time to time — even in Walton-on-Thames.

Yours faithfully,
KEN BROAD,
Manor Court,
Church Aston, Newport, Shropshire.
October 8.

From Mrs Carole Richardson

Sir, Who would want to have the secretary of Burhill Golf Club as a natural parent?

Yours faithfully,
CAROLE RICHARDSON,
7 Spicers Field, Oxshott, Surrey.
October 8.



Royal was briefed on Save the Children's Fund's Work in Bosnia and Herzegovina.

This afternoon Her Royal Highness flew to Barja Luka and continued her visits.

KENSINGTON PALACE
October 8: The Princess Margaret, Countess of Snowdon, Colonel-in-Chief, Queen Alexandra's Royal Army Nursing Corps, this afternoon accompanied Colonel Margaret Slatery on assuming the appointment of Colonel Commandant of the Corps, Colonel Jane Arigho, Director Army Nursing Services and Matron-in-Chief (Army) was

HATCHED HOUSE LODGE
RICHMOND PARK
October 8: Princess Alexandra this morning attended the opening by Her Imperial Highness Princess Michael of Kent of the new 'Garden and Landscape at the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, Richmond, Surrey.

Visitors take a close look at some of the apples exhibited at the RHS show yesterday

BY ALAN TOOGOOD
CULTURE CORRESPONDENT

the RHS ornamental plants' competition. Marie-Christine De Lauhaerde, of Abingdon, Oxfordshire, has won the class for trees and shrubs with autumnal fruits, with *Cotoneaster 'Corallina'*, *Crataegus sanguinalis*, *A. Sorbus* species, and *Flowers rubrostris* all in the same garden. In the flowering shrubs class, Gill Brown, of Beckenham, Kent, has won the Chinn stone lantern for most points, and his 60-year-old maple, *Acer campestre*, growing over a rock has been judged best in show.

The winners of the Carnation Society's competition, Jim Linnell, of Tweseter, Northamptonshire, has won the *Daily Mail* cup for most points in the six-bloom classes for perpetual-flowering carnations.

The show, in the Old and New Horticultural, Highgate and Greynosa Streets, Westminster, is open today from 10.30a to 5pm.

1. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 1997; 278: 1039-1044.

OBITUARIES

DAME DIANA READER-HARRIS

Diana Reader-Harris, DBE, Headmistress of Sherborne School for Girls, 1950-75, died on October 7 aged 83. She was born on October 11, 1912.

Diana Reader-Harris will be remembered in many parts of the world not only for her headship of Sherborne School, though in both duration and quality that was a considerable achievement.

Such, however, were her energies and enthusiasms that her time running a school ultimately became the springboard for a much wider career in education, the service of youth and, through her presidency of the Church Missionary Society, Christian concern for the poorer peoples of the world. In all these spheres she made her mark less as an original thinker, despite having a first-class mind, than as a supreme enabler of other people. The famous charm, to which all responded, lay in her combination of a totally affirmative personality with that rare grace of genuinely esteeming others better and cleverer than herself.

Born in Hong Kong, where her father practised both as a barrister and as a solicitor, Muriel Diana Reader-Harris was sent home as a pupil to Sherborne School for Girls at the age of 12. She finished as head girl five years later. She was offered a place at Newnham College, Cambridge, but her father, by then in Shanghai, doubted the value of a university education for girls unless they were clever enough to win a scholarship.

Diana, however, was not to be defeated. Denied the glamour of Cambridge, she took instead an external course with London University and gained a first-class degree in English with French and Economics as subsidiary subjects. It is possible that this experience, though she was never bolder about it, may have fired her passionate concern to secure for girls everywhere an education designed to prepare them for a fully independent role in a rapidly changing society.

Her headship at Sherborne



from 1950 to 1975 provided the platform on which she could work out her educational aspirations. She had already served the school as an assistant mistress (1934) and then housemistress (1938) — as well as being in charge of a selected group of Sherborne girls evacuated to Canada in 1940. During the latter years of the war, and immediately afterwards, she worked on the staff of the National Association of Girls' Clubs. This was at a time — the middle to late 1940s — when this centralising body radically developed its work with mixed clubs.

In 1950 came her appointment to Sherborne. She soon

gathered a diverse and talented team around her and proceeded to steer the school through a time of unprecedented change and expansion. She practised staff democracy with conviction, but she had an instinctive sense of timing when striving for change which reduced friction and resistance to a minimum. She was also blessed with a phenomenal memory for names and personal details that made every girl feel that she mattered. Even more important, she possessed a serene love of life that brought the most daunting problems and obstacles into proportion.

Her outstanding contribu-

tion to the Association of Headmistresses culminated in her presidency, 1964-66, when her leadership was highly valued in presenting a response to the Plowden Report. She had earlier represented the association on the Ministry of Education's committee on the administration of Part III of the Education Act and was one of the first members of the Schools Council for Curriculum and Examinations in 1966 (the body which dealt with new examinations for the 10-plus).

But her interests went well beyond those of private education. She had an almost insatiable appetite for voluntary

work and served on the Dorset Education Committee, the governing bodies of three local schools, the Women's Consultative Committee of the Ministry of Labour, the Advisory Committee on the Agricultural Colleges, the RIBA's Committee on architectural education, the Christian Consultative Committee of the National Association of Youth Clubs, the Councils of the Outward Bound Trust, the King George Jubilee Trust and the National Youth Orchestra — to say nothing of the Independent Television Authority and the Archbishops' Council on Evangelism. She was, in addition, the first woman chairman of the Royal Society of Arts. In 1972 she was appointed a Dame Commander of the British Empire for her services to education and youth.

Her presidency of the Church Missionary Society, 1969-83, and her chairmanship of Christian Aid, 1978-83, symbolised her lifelong interest in the developing world and its changing relationship with Europe. The type of Christian missionary work, which took shape during the scramble for Africa and the adding of India to the imperial crown, had, in her view, to adjust its function from "export" to "brokerage", what she convinced herself, was needed was a new partnership between Churches of the "North" and of the "South".

An astute diplomat, she played a crucial role in interpreting this change — with the kind of tact that only a headmistress used to dealing with recalcitrant or reactionary parents can command — to the more hidebound supporters of the older missionary society organisations (of which the CMS was, in fact, one of the more enlightened). It was typical of her that she always insisted that the giving of aid could not be divorced from honest exposure of the economic and political reasons why poverty and need persisted.

In 1983 Dame Diana, who on leaving Sherborne had moved to London, retired to live with her widowed sister-in-law in the Close at Salisbury. Her sister-in-law died last year and she leaves no direct survivors.

EMILE VAN LENNEP

Emile Van Lennep, former Secretary General of the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD), died in The Hague on October 3 aged 81. He was born on January 20, 1915, in Amsterdam.



EMILE VAN LENNEP's long crusade against inflation made him a vigorous leader of the Paris-based Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD). His 15-year period as Secretary General of the organisation known as the Western industrialised nations' club or think-tank, coincided with the impact on the world economy of the oil crisis and the growing belief in balanced budgets and improved balances of payments as foundations for tackling long-term unemployment.

At the same time, Van Lennep presided over the expansion of OECD to include Australia and New Zealand. He was also active in improving the economic structures of Turkey and the former Yugoslavia.

He was an austere man, known in the Chateau de la Muette headquarters of OECD as "von Lennep". The son of a banker, he studied to be a lawyer, but then joined the Dutch Central Bank after the war. His rise was rapid and he became the senior official at the Dutch Finance Ministry at the age of 36, going on to hold the post for 18 years (1951-69). The job marked his entry into the postwar world of international economic co-operation.

For 11 years (1958-69) he ran the then EEC's monetary committee and was one of an impressive group of Dutch bankers and officials who came to head a number of international institutions in the 1970s. He proved to be by far the most enduring.

Before his appointment as Secretary General, he was president for eight years (1961-69) of the influential OECD Working Party Three, a select body of central bankers and treasury officials which meets ahead of major OECD meetings.

As head of OECD, he was respected rather than liked,

for his style bordered on the autocratic. He had an extraordinary dynamism and capacity for work, and he possessed considerable knowledge of a wide variety of subjects.

OECD in 1969 was described by one leading French economist as "a Keynesian temple". Van Lennep denounced the inflationary risks of budget deficits and warned against policies designed to give quick boosts to economies.

He preached that good housekeeping was a prerequisite for tackling unemployment, a policy now generally pursued by West European governments. He was critical of the US for not setting an example of monetary stability. He was also a supporter of fixed exchange rates between countries, but his view did not prevail in this arena.

He worked with Henry Kissinger in 1974 to set up the International Energy Agency, the body designed to manage Western reserves after the quadrupling of oil prices. He helped to ensure that the new organisation survived a boycott by France and became part of OECD.

His reappointment twice as Secretary General up until 1984 was recognition of his success in giving OECD a high profile and turning it into an effective forum for international economic co-operation. He was, in the words of one former colleague, as action-

orientated as the nature of the organisation allowed.

In this sense, he was the most hands-on leader OECD has seen. On a visit to Senegal to set up the Sahel group to fight drought in West Africa, he went out to the villages, squatted on the ground and joined the locals in eating with his fingers.

He also surprised his hosts by displaying an incredible grasp of the intricacies of world football, his secret passion. From discussing the need for greater multilateral co-operation between independent market economies and the dangers of restrictive bodies such as the G7 group of leading industrial nations, he could switch to an analysis of Johann Cruyff's latest goal.

He was extremely well-informed about the situation in the then Yugoslavia and did much to encourage the country's economy before the crisis. Likewise, he worked closely with Turgut Ozal, then the Turkish Minister of the Economy, in aiding the Turkish recovery of the 1970s.

He later became Minister of State in Holland and continued to follow closely the path of international co-operation. His death came just before a planned meeting in Paris with the new OECD Secretary General, the Canadian Donald Johnston.

His wife predeceased him. He is survived by four children.

PROFESSOR DAVID SMITH

David Smith, materials scientist, died of a heart attack on September 8 aged 52. He was born on October 11, 1943.

ENGLISH-born and educated, David Smith was Professor of Materials Science and Engineering at Stevens Institute of Technology, Hoboken,

New Jersey. He was internationally recognised in his sphere. His speciality was the use of high-resolution electron microscopy techniques to study faults in the crystal structure of materials.

The atomic structure and chemistry of such faults have profound effects on the properties of materials, such as those

used in silicon devices and microchips. Knowledge of these effects can be used to engineer-in desired properties and eliminate unwanted ones.

Smith was awarded an IBM Outstanding Technical Achievement Award in 1987 for the first observation of the atomic structure of crystal boundaries in gold.

David Smith was a Fellow of the American Institute of Physics and the American Society of Materials (ASM) International. He published more than 250 papers, held four patents and was a frequent speaker at conferences and symposiums.

David Anthony Smith gained a first-class degree in

metallurgy at Fitzwilliam College, Cambridge, and stayed on at the university to complete a PhD in 1968. He then moved to Trinity College, Oxford, where in 1972 he was awarded a Royal Society fellowship. He was appointed to the post of lecturer in 1976.

In 1979, tempted by the greater opportunities which America could offer in his international field of research, he moved to the IBM Thomas J. Watson Research Centre in New York. He rose to become manager of the science of technological materials group.

Smith was not to return to the academic world until 1992 when he was appointed Wesley J. Howe Distinguished Professor at Stevens Institute of Technology, Hoboken. He then moved to Bethlehem, Pennsylvania, in 1995 as director of the Lehigh University Centre for Imaging and Analysis.

In addition to being an outstanding researcher, Smith was a dedicated teacher. Despite his lofty intellectual achievements, he was also prepared to spend considerable time at schools, explaining the electron microscope to pupils and showing how it was used to create images of atoms.

He was a keen athlete and spent his spare time hiking, running, cycling and canoeing.

He is survived by his wife Dr Carol Smith-Nichols and their daughter, as well as by a daughter and two sons from his previous marriage.

DOMINIC FLESSATI

Dominic Flessati, television producer, died of a brain tumour on October 4 aged 69. He was born on October 2, 1927.



AN OUTSTANDING television producer who spent his entire working life with the BBC, Dominic Flessati brought to his work an investigative mind, an attention to detail and a total commitment to the search for truth, whether on historical, archaeological or medical matters. He was suspicious of the latest fashionable wisdom; he liked to think for himself and he encouraged others to do likewise.

He joined the BBC in 1952, worked for some years at Caversham, at Bush House and in BBC Publications where he was television editor of the *Radio Times*. But he really came into his own when he went to the Science and Features Department of Television. At first he contributed to programmes on *Tomorrow's World*, later was an assistant editor of the controversial *British Empire* series.

The SOE (Special Operations Executive) programmes which he organised and supervised involved much travel and reading, and above all long and searching interviews with actual participants and witnesses of the events described. It was not always plain sailing but many of his friends considered the programmes to have been his crowning achievement.

He always remained inter-

ested in archaeology and was especially proud of the programmes he made with Professor (now Lord) Renfrew, in particular the one on *Who Built Stonehenge?*

One of his many contributions to *Horizon* included an investigation on legionnaires' disease. *The Hunt for the Legion Killer*. He was always on the alert for new discoveries which might light up the past or explain the present.

Flessati was born in Folkestone of a family of Italian descent long established in England. When he decided to undertake, for once, personal research on his Italian background he succeeded in tracing the Flessatis back to the 15th century and his most pleasant surprise was to discover that his grandfather had been with Garibaldi. This was a fighting tradition he renewed when, still a teenager, he joined a Resis-

tance movement, the Fiamme Verdi, in Northern Italy where he and his family found themselves trapped by the war. Once the war was over, he did his National Service with No 1 Special Force and Allied Military Government, North Italy.

He was educated at the Marist School, Hythe, and St Christopher's, Folkestone. In 1952 he graduated in History, Archaeology and Anthropology from University College London, after pre-clinical medical studies at King's College London.

A man of many parts, Flessati was also a leading expert on Yugoslavia, a country with which he became fascinated when he made a film with Bill Hudson, the first British agent to be sent to Yugoslavia in 1942. Flessati had been writing a book on Colonel D. T. "Bill" Hudson, the wartime agent with the SOE in Yugoslavia. His death left it unfinished, but Flessati had at least been able to ensure that at the time of Hudson's death in November last year his exploits were recorded in an obituary notice in *The Times*.

His sympathies were very much with Mihailovic and the Serbs, who, he thought, had not had the recognition they deserved. He always argued their case, which, he felt deeply, had not been properly understood in the complexities of the wartime situation.

He is survived by his wife Eva, and their three daughters.

PERSONAL COLUMN

GIFTS

A BIRTHDAY Newspaper Original. Send your gift to: **Gifts**, c/o The Times, 1, The Quadrant, London WC2N 2JF. Tel: 0171 253 3000.

Gifts are original. Send the very day they were sent. Tel: 0171 253 3000. Fax: 0171 253 3000. E-mail: gifts@times.co.uk

FLATSHARE

FLATMATES London's foremost flat share agency. 0171-582 5000. **FLATMATE** has one flat on the 1st floor, 2 bed, 1 bath, 1 kitchen, 1 living room, 1 study, 1 terrace, 1 garden, 1 parking space. Tel: 0171 731 6666.

FLIGHTS DIRECTORY

EMBASSY FLIGHT CENTRE
Address: 100 Old Bailey, London EC1A 3DF
Tel: 0171 731 7770
Fax: 0171 731 7770
E-mail: info@embassyflights.co.uk

FOR SALE

We'll fit one tomorrow. Straight up.

Call us now on freephone 0800 19 19 19

- Next day installation available nationwide.
- Buy direct from the manufacturer.
- Thousands of satisfied customers.
- New or reconditioned.



GIVE YOUR LIFE A LIFT

FLIGHTS DIRECTORY

FLIGHTSEATS
All European & worldwide flights. Tel: 0171 253 3000.

CAPITAL FLIGHTS

Prices from...
London to...
Tel: 0171 253 3000

AIRLINK WORLDWIDE

Address: 100 Old Bailey, London EC1A 3DF
Tel: 0171 731 7770
Fax: 0171 731 7770
E-mail: info@airlink.co.uk

ANNOUNCEMENTS

YOUR WILL
If you are making your will, please think of **WILL**. We can help you to make a will. Tel: 0171 253 3000.

FUNDING

Funding
We need £5 million for a new research and education unit. Tel: 0171 253 3000.

GOOD HEALTH

Good Health in Old Age
Help us to deliver the greatest gift of all. Tel: 0171 253 3000.

REMEMBER THE DONKEYS

We'll Remember You!

Over 6,700 donkeys have been taken into care many from lives tormented by cruelty and neglect. A donkey is never turned away from our Sanctuary and never put down unless there is no longer any quality of life.

We need your help to continue rescuing donkeys and to secure their future on one of our nine farms. A bequest to the donkeys will help immensely and your name will be inscribed on our Memory Wall and will be blessed at our annual St Francis Day Memorial Service.

A copy of our "Guide to Making a Will" is available on request.

The Donkey Sanctuary, (Dept TM), Sidmouth, Devon, EX10 0NU. Tel: (01395) 578222. Enquiries to Dr E. D. Svendsen, MBE. Reg. Charity No. 264818



NATIONAL GALLERY CONCERTS

MISS MYRA HESS

The idea of luncheon-hour concerts has caught on immediately. The National Gallery, or at any rate that part of it including the dome and its transepts which have been set apart by Sir Kenneth Clark for music, was packed out at the first of the new series of concerts which began yesterday. All seats were filled at once, several hundred people stood even as far back as the third gallery away and many failed to gain admission. Miss Myra Hess, who has been the prime mover in the scheme, led off very appropriately with a piano recital. The programme was neatly constructed with two sonatas of Scarlatti, two Preludes and Fugues of Bach, Beethoven's Appassionata Sonata, and some dances of Schubert, the sort of thing that could be listened to easily and yet attentively in informal conditions. The attentiveness of the audience in the quiet building was especially noticeable

ON THIS DAY

October 9, 1939

War was no reason for abandoning the arts. These popular luncheon recitals had the added advantage of avoiding the blackout.

In view of the number of those who were standing, and the acoustics were at any rate sufficiently good to enable all the passage-work in the slow movement of the Appassionata to be clearly heard at a distance. The presence of a large audience absorbed any excess of reverberation from the marble floor. The audience at the afternoon concert was smaller, though there were enough people present to warrant the belief that the leisure as well as the workers are glad once more to hear music. The

acoustics were again proved satisfactory. Plainly the National Gallery, deserted by one Art, has found a new function in the service of another.

WESTMINSTER THEATRE

"Music at Night"

How good to be in the Westminster Theatre again, one of an eager audience which fills the house and puts thoughts of the groping homeward journey resolutely out of mind. The theatrical experience offered may not be wholly satisfying, for Mr. J.B. Priestley's *Malvern Festival* play, though now acted and produced with imaginative skill, does not improve with acquaintance, but there is refreshment of spirit in watching a good craftsman struggling with courage and honesty to loosen stage conventions that for him and for many others have grown oppressively rigid. Even in its failure to make a complicated statement theatrically effective this dramatic experiment is exciting. Mr. Priestley's aim is to make a three-fold impression — dramatic, poetic, and philosophic. He dramatizes the mental adventures of a group of persons listening to the first performance of a piece of music, seeking for human interest in the interweaving of the hopes, dreams, and memories which the music liberates...

International production demands have brought blight

Losing focus on the colossus of Rhodes

What is killing Rhodes? First of all I thought it was the co-production blight. American money in a British television series almost always takes out the flavour. The alibi is brushed aside, the obvious is stressed, wellingtons have to be explained as a kind of boot, Waterloo as a railway station in London. The danger is that the theme-park-Britain approach can quickly take over.

That's what happened in *The Buccaneers*, the BBC's bosomy flop based on the unfinished novel by Edith Wharton, and made in alliance with Boston's WGBH.

Something has to explain such an extensive disaster. On second thoughts, I still blame co-production, but for different reasons. There are not one but three foreign partners involved: the South African as well as the Canadian and American public broadcasters contributed toward the £10 million it cost Zenith to make the monster series for the BBC. Once that many wories are involved, each with its own perspective to be accommodated, a sharp focus disappears. Frequent hand-sweeps towards the map of Africa — "Germans here, Portuguese here" and (gesturing from bottom to top) "Cape to Cairo" — help nobody in Pretoria or Peoria.

The main problem, however, can be summed up in two words: epic drama. Trying to make history into a personal story is risky unless it's Henry V or Gandhi. The dialogue swiftly deteriorates to the "Mr Hitler, I would like you to meet Mr Mussolini" level. The present series is not helped by the fact that Rhodes seems to have been a creep, with a hard-to-dramatise wish not to get married. Instead of all those sub-titled scenes in Ndebele, we would have been better served if they merely flashed "latent homosexual" on the screen.

A slow start is a further risk for a blockbuster series. *People's Century*, another of the BBC's mega-mega co-ventures with WGBH, had to unload a lot of information before it could get going. Its focus — telling the events of the century through the eyes of individuals who lived through them — meant starting with the most unphotogenic people in the world: the extremely aged. What struck the viewer was not that they had stormed the Winter Palace, but that they were still alive.

That history series, now in its second year, has got better. I found *Master Race* a more moving account of the Holocaust than *Schindler's List* but not because of the survivors' heart-rending as it was, rather because of the fresh archive film unearthed

by Peter Pagnamenta's assiduous researchers. Those glowing Hitler maidens rising like flowers illustrated perfectly the false promise of the new Germany.

In Sunday's *Fall Out*, the Cold War American propaganda film teaching children to "duck and cover" to protect themselves from Russian hydrogen bombs, was far more informative than the eyewitness reports.

You have to hand it to the BBC for trying to teach history to a generation for whom John F. Kennedy is as remote as Lloyd George and whose response to the phrase "after the war" is "which war?" But to try to sweeten the lesson by personalising it does not work. No one individual is an adequate focus, not even Cecil Rhodes.

Trying to pitch to the world market means muting the British perspective, giving short shrift, for example, to the Irish 1916 Easter Rising and the formation of the National Health Service. The best approach to history is to tell it straight through archive film, not with expensively hunted-out eyewitnesses or even more expensive phoney dialogue.



BRENDA MADDOX

The BBC's own internal revolution gathers speed. The splitting of all its functions into two halves, one called Broadcast, the other Production, began this month. "Com-

pared to this," said one scuffed veteran, "Producer Choice was just a pimple." The operation, disclosed by John Birt, the Director-General, on June 6, is actually three revolutions in one. It separates the commissioning of programmes — deciding what to make and when to show them — from the making of them. At the same time, it merges radio with television by sliding the responsibility for radio programmes into these separate camps.

Also next April — unless stopped by the Foreign Office-led investigating committee — the English-language programmes of the World Service will also pass into the control of these two powerful arms.

The World Service merger, at least, is not a fait accompli. But I shudder at the BBC's ominous words about "bi-media" working at the heart of our efforts.

Matthew Bannister, the new head of BBC radio, insists that radio will not be treated as television without pictures. But can you imagine two such completely separate approaches as *People's Century* and *20/20: A View of the Century*, its prize-winning radio counterpart being tolerated in the bi-media future? I can't. I fear that the co-production blight will become an internal disease.

Blair's speech scores own goal

TONY BLAIR'S evangelical

conference speech did not swell the hearts of all his followers. While new Labour was busy slapping itself on the back over its leader's barnstorming address, it apparently went unnoticed that many of the party's Scottish comrades were mightily put out over his use of the "Labour's coming home" theme, a direct steal from Skinner and Baddiel's Euro 96 anthem for the England football team.

The Glasgow-based *Daily Record* ignored the soccer analogy in its conference report while *The Scotsman* grudgingly said Mr Blair had "ended with a blatant plagiarism of the unofficial anthem of this year's European Football Championship".

Now it transpires that Mr Blair's laddish reference was also lost on a member of his own Shadow Cabinet. Clare



Short: I don't get it

Short, the Shadow Minister for Overseas Development and not a football fan, mischievously admitted this week that she was mystified by it. "I didn't understand the Labour's coming home thing," she told *Radio 4's Woman's Hour*. "I had to ask the boys."

THE National Canine Defence League has come up with a cutting theory for the lack of press interest in its latest advertising campaign. Its posters, featuring the beseeching face of a Great Dane called Digby, urge dog owners to have their pets neutered

under the banner "Scooby Don't. A frisky dog means unplanned puppies".

Press officers were crestfallen when just one photographer turned up for the photoshoot. Selena Makepeace, the head of NCCL's public relations section, blames the weak stomachs of male news editors.

"Normally," she says, "our campaigns get very good national and regional coverage. I can't believe it's coincidental. When you mention castration to men they get very uncomfortable. I have seen male journalists positively flinch and cross their legs."

Words and music

VICTOR LEWIS-SMITH, the dreadlocked TV critic variously described as a "comedy genius" and "complete bastard", has been signed up to exercise another of his talents, writing music for TV commercials. Lewis-Smith has already composed the tracks for several TV and radio commercials and programmes and has now joined the agency Music By Design.

He said: "In the past I've always declined but MBD is one in a million and, having said that, just maybe they'll take the gun away from my head." David Mindel, of

MBD, said: "He works fast, delivers on time and within budget and is singularly courteous to elderly viola players. He'll go far."

EMOTIONS are still running high over the toilet paper company Kimberly-Clark's brutal decision to ditch its ad agency, J. Walter Thompson, creator of the adorable Andrex puppy. Staff at JWT are said to be nothing short of devastated.

The company has twisted the knife further by announcing that the puppy will stay — but with Foote Cone Belding, which is now handling all creative advertising for consumer tissue products in Europe. "It just isn't fair," a tearful JWT insider said. "We created that puppy. We worked our butts off on that account."

Bum's the word

BOTTOMS are looming large in the lives of Martini's advertising moguls. Photographs of fat bottoms, thin bottoms, and male and female bottoms are arriving by the sackload at its London offices in response to the latest ad campaign.

Martini has reinvented itself as "the beautiful people's drink" through a series of television adverts. It invited



Andrex puppy: take a walk

viewers to send in pictures of the parts of their body they considered to be most attractive. The best photographs will then be combined to produce a prototype of the perfect male and female body.

Thousands have already responded. "At least 50 per cent of the entries have been people's behinds and it's not just women. It's men as well," a Martini spokesman said.

"We want to say to people that we need more legs, eyes, noses and chests. We can't make a prototype of bottoms alone. Oh, and we've had only one ear."

When laughter is the best messenger



Labour's puppet? John Major

THE LABOUR Party has recruited the services of the *Spitting Image* team to create a dramatically different party political broadcast (PPB) aimed at stealing John Major's thunder at this week's Conservative Party conference in Bournemouth.

The puppeteer duo of Peter Fluck and Roger Law, who no longer officially work together, have joined forces to produce the special PPB, which is scheduled for maximum impact on the eve of Mr Major's keynote address on Friday.

The broadcast features a full range of latex puppets in a spoof preview of Mr Major's speech, highlighting the Prime Minister's supposed record of failure to date on the five key areas of crime, housing, education, taxation and economy.

Sources claim that the PPB marks a significant departure from the usual, rather more dreary party political mission statements — being both

ADVERTISING

entertaining and likely to hold viewers for longer than the first few frames.

ADLAND has gone star crazy, with an unprecedented glut of celebrities appearing in advertisements at the moment. In any given commercial break, viewers can see Mel Smith promoting Visa Delta, Billy Connolly plugging the new British Gas affinity card, Nicholas Lyndhurst playing various roles for WH Smith or a veritable galaxy of stars working on behalf of BT.

And while Abbott Mead Vickers triumphantly secured Henry Kissinger for an ad for *The Economist* last week, this week Bartle Bogle Hegarty reveals none other than John McCarthy, the former Beirut hostage, to be the star of the new One 2 One commercials after Kate Moss.

PITY THE poor folk down at the Advertising Standards Authority. Not only are they having to deal with the usual tide of complaints from the public, they are also shouldering a swelling number of gripes from within the industry itself.

Recent ASA rulings, culminating in its latest order to stop the Tories demonising Tony Blair, have provoked adfolk to hurl all kinds of accusations at the watchdog, ranging from "political bias" through to "lack of teeth" and "inconsistent interpretation of guidelines".

Such is the frenzied level of dissatisfaction, however, that wiser, more senior adfolk have felt the need to step in and calm everyone down — in case politicians get wind of the self-regulatory system's shortcomings and start thinking dangerous thoughts about statutory controls.

BELINDA ARCHER

TO ADVERTISE CALL
0171 481 4481

MEDIA, SALES & MARKETING

FAX:
0171 782 7826

London, EC2

Mail Management Services operate in the growing and competitive market of facilities management. We provide organisations with unrivalled expertise in mail management and offer services which range from the sorting, opening and distribution of mail to the provision of a Mailroom Consultancy service.

Because of recent successes in these areas, we now require a dedicated manager to maximise our potential

Service Development Manager

and establish a strong presence in a rapidly growing market.

You will be responsible for reviewing the services and writing improved product specifications on everything from defining employees' skills to setting management report standards. You will also produce and implement product marketing plans, set the promotional strategy and provide the salesforce with the tools to realise that opportunity.

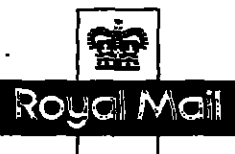
As well as being hungry for the challenge of leading Royal Mail into a competitive marketplace, you will demonstrate good communication and presentation skills, be used to influencing senior managers, and have the ability to produce workable solutions to complex issues.

Ideally you will possess a marketing qualification. Certainly you will have lots of marketing experience and a demonstrable record of developing and managing new products and services. If this is the case, the opportunities for further career development within Royal Mail will be excellent.

Please apply in writing with full CV and covering letter to Carol Badger, Personnel Manager, Royal Mail National, Room 118, 22 Finsbury Square, London EC2A 1NL.

The closing date for applications is 25 October 1996.

Royal Mail is an Equal Opportunities Employer. Suitably qualified applicants with disabilities will be shortlisted.



PRESENCE REQUIRE A MARKETING/SALES MANAGER

PRESENCE ARE LAUNCHING A NEW RANGE OF TRAVEL ACCESSORIES AND ARE LOOKING FOR A MARKETING/SALES MANAGER WITH THE FOLLOWING QUALITIES:

- ENERGETIC AND INNOVATIVE
- INDEPENDENT AND SELF MOTIVATED
- EXCELLENT COMMUNICATION SKILLS
- KNOWLEDGE OF THE GIFTWARE MARKET WILL BE AN ADVANTAGE
- EXPERIENCE IN NEW PRODUCT RANGE LAUNCHES WILL BE AN ADVANTAGE
- BASED IN LONDON AREA

PLEASE SEND YOUR CV IN STRICT CONFIDENCE TO: BOX NO 102, PO BOX 352, TIMES NEWSPAPERS, VIRGINIA STREET, LONDON E1 9GA OR 01621 25779 COMPUTERISE.COM

Winners Wanted!

Fast growing publisher needs dynamic, articulate, ambitious people to earn £1,000 per week selling advertising in central London.

Call Simon White on 0171 747 0077

This is an ad for the financially challenged

You could earn between £25 - 60,000 in your first year selling advertising into some of Europe's leading business publications. You'll need to be between 21-25 years old, resourceful, tough, articulate and quick thinking.

We provide full training but you'll need to have the ambition, discipline and genuine desire to survive in international advertising sales.

If you live within commuting distance of London then telephone:

Nickolas Imregi on 0171 753 4255 to arrange an interview.

MKTG EXEC - £35K + BANK BENS
• Top tier bank req Exec (Grad), 5 yrs exp in mkt research + mktg qual exp.
Nicky 0171 287 3371 (FR AGY)

Make £20,000 as a Travel Writer
This free Newsletter and prospectus shows you exactly how to become a Freelance Travel Writer.
0800 371 500

MANAGEMENT TRAINEE
Postgraduate course in Central London seeks hard working, honest and able, financially motivated graduates (21-30). Potentially very high remuneration, with a new to management and profit share. No previous experience necessary.
Roxie Rayburn or Paul Smalley 0171 436 0810

Make £20,000 as a Freelance Writer
This free newsletter from the Morris College of Journalism shows you exactly how. Free phone: 0800 371 500

Cartooning for Profit. Study from home. Twelve part Diploma Course by Correspondence. Free prospectus. Free on 0800 371 500

Photography. Study from home by correspondence for a full or part time career or profitable second income. Diploma Course. Morris College of Journalism Free Prospectus: 0800 371 500

Resume Writing. Learn how to write short stories and novels for fun and profit. Study from home by Correspondence. The Diploma Course. For your free prospectus, call Morris College of Journalism. Free: 0800 371 500

PR Public Relations. You can study from home with this Distance Learning Course and get a PR Diploma. Free prospectus from the Morris College of Journalism - 0800 371 500

Travel Writers & Photographers
Study from home. An eight part Diploma course. Full or part-time career or a profitable second income.
0800 371 500
444 1332 850006
MORRIS COLLEGE OF JOURNALISM

EUROMONEY PUBLICATIONS PLC

Euromoney magazine, the worlds leading financial magazine, is looking for an ambitious sales person, with proven sales ability, to join the flagship's dynamic advertising sales team. Candidates should have a University degree. Languages are a definite advantage. The successful candidate will have excellent communication skills, both written and oral. Extensive international travel required, computer knowledge is necessary. Experience in advertising sales is helpful, but not a pre-requisite.

Please mail or fax your application, with full CV to Christine Carolina, Deputy Publisher Euromoney magazine, Nestor House, Playhouse Yard EC4V 5EX. Fax: 0171 779 8345.

AGENCIES NEED NOT APPLY

SALES MANAGER COMPUTER SYSTEMS

We wish to appoint a Sales Manager to run an effective and expanding Sales team devoted to selling our proven EPCS Computer Systems for manufacturing companies. This is an appointment in an expanding company.

Please apply in writing to Dr John Ellis, EPCS Computer Systems Ltd, 80 The Hall, Swale, Long Eaton, Nottingham, NG10 3AU.

ALL BOX NUMBER REPLIES SHOULD BE ADDRESSED TO:

BOX No: —
c/o TIMES NEWSPAPERS
P.O. BOX 365,
VIRGINIA ST,
LONDON, E1 9GA

FIELD SALES PROFESSIONALS REQUIRED THROUGHOUT THE UK

Basic + Commission + Car + Benefits

Would you like to sell something unusual? Our client is a specialist organisation.

These are exciting times for them. They are looking to strengthen their sales team by creating a number of new positions throughout the UK.

In return for excellent working conditions, structured training, realistic commission structure, an environment where your views are valued, full sales support and territorial autonomy, our Client requires someone with the willingness to learn, the ability to use their own initiative, a flexible approach and who is self-motivated with a proven track record in sales.

A truly exciting position.

Please reply in writing with a covering letter to:

Romulus Recruitment
Sackville Place
44-48 Magdalen Street
Norwich NR3 1JU

Reference: N21 Fax: 01603 616866

READ THE FACTS - FORGET THE HYPE

David joined us 2 weeks ago. He's a bright guy but had no experience of selling advertising space. We trained him intensively for the first week and paid him. We will continue to pay him. In his second week David sold his first page of advertising for £4,800. We paid him £720 and gave him some champagne. David is good but isn't special.

I employ 227 people like him, many of whom have been with us for years.

If you want to be part of this success and live in London, then call me.

Yvonne Jeffries on 0171 915 9933

هكذا من الأصل

50 كذا من الاصل

Now it's Trevor the Entertainer

Trevor McDonald, ITN's genial five-nights-a-week presenter, is brushing up his ad-libs ready to host the National Television Awards. Carol Midgley reports

Tonight viewers of ITV will switch on their television sets to see the familiar features of Trevor McDonald smiling back at them. Nothing unusual there. For almost a decade the genial Trevor has been a linchpin of *News at Ten*, fronting it solo five nights a week for the past three years.

Tonight, however, is different. Tonight we meet not Trevor the Newscaster but Trevor the Entertainer, a journalist turned celebrity whose charm has made him such a household name. He has been chosen in preference to the Jonathan Rosses and Chrises of the showbusiness world to host what immodestly describes itself as the number one event in British television: the National Television Awards.

At the age of 56, greying and with no chat show or comedy credentials behind him, McDonald does not exactly fit the usual profile of host for such a razzmatazz TV event. Nor is his broadcasting style particularly robust or controversial; only last month he was reproached by the Independent Television Commission for being "too friendly" in his interview with John Major, a technique the Labour Party less generously described as "fawning".

Producers know that live awards ceremonies can live or die by the ability of an experienced anchor-man to sashay with wit through tricky moments. So why, out of all the showbusiness personalities on offer, choose a relative novice to front an event of this magnitude at such an intimidating venue as the Albert Hall? The reason, according to unofficial sources, is that ITV is desperate to keep him.

It is no secret that BSkyB is more than keen to sign him up and, although denied officially, BBC insiders insist there is more than a passing interest in poaching ITN's golden boy. ITN is rumoured to have hit back by swiftly raising McDonald's salary to £200,000. He has been assured that his portfolio will be widened beyond the world of mere newscasting into more adventurous territory. Last month, true to its word, ITV picked him to host its 1997 programme presentation for advertisers at the London Palladium, a key corporate event. He is clearly a hot property —

illustrated by the fact that he was accompanied by not one but two press officers while being interviewed by *The Times*. Ask him if it is true that he is being pursued by rival channels, however, and McDonald demonstrates that the years of talking to politicians have not been wasted. He knows exactly how not to answer a question. "Broadcasting is a very small world. From time to time we all get contacted by other companies," said Trevor the Diplomat. "I am happy doing my job at ITN and for the time being I am happy to stay here."

Does that mean he is not ruling

'Somehow you have to make the news sound interesting'

out defecting at some stage? "Well, they might decide they want to change things round in a few years. I really enjoy what I do. It makes the job a lot easier when you are doing well."

He concedes that doing the National Television Awards is a way of satisfying a spot of wanderlust. "From time to time it is rather nice to do other things. This one is nice because it is about the industry. It is lovely to be asked."

"You do get tired in the job. For instance, today will be a 13-hour day and you can't do too many of those. It's often not until the weekend that you realise how tired you are. I am not bored with it, though. I still think there is a skill in presenting the news in an interesting way, but if I knew what it was I would bottle it and sell it. I think the trick is that you have to make sure that what you do and say is accessible to people. You have to make it interesting, keep people thinking this is something they need to know."

"Obviously it is more difficult when you are dealing with the

labyrinthine arguments of the single currency. You are never going to get them jumping up and down in their living rooms shouting, 'Great! It's the single currency', but these are still issues which have to be dealt with."

Since being asked to host the event, McDonald has been practising in his mind how he will present it. "I don't think I make a very good comedian, so I am not going to try to be Bruce Forsyth or Terry Wogan. I have been thinking about it over the past few months and I think I know how I'm going to do it. After doing *News at Ten* you do begin to lose the nervousness, but this is different, this is entertainment rather than information — it's about trying to convey a different kind of excitement. It is rather frightening."

The climate is certainly favourable for McDonald's career advancement — newsreaders make the news almost as often as they present it. Anna Ford was recently publicly criticised for being too aggressive while interviewing Kenneth Clarke on Radio 4's *Today* programme. Does McDonald agree that interviewers are too pushy?

"That is an old argument," he says, following the platinum rule of never snitching on your mates. "It has been said about journalists for years. I remember when Robin Day asked Harold Macmillan a domestic question and Macmillan just looked at him and said, 'Wrong time, wrong place'. There will always be jousts between journalists and politicians."

So would he have done the "gushing" Major interview any differently with the benefit of hindsight? "No, not really. I am a great self-critic and I always go over things I have done."

"You know when you have done things badly and when you have done things well. You have to learn from that."

"There are different styles of interviews. We all try to be professional to get at the truth. You have to think: what do we want to find out here and what's the best approach to get the information?"

● The National Television Awards are on ITV tonight at 8pm



Trevor McDonald: "I still think there is a real skill in presenting the news, but if I knew what it was I would bottle it and sell it"

Meet the specialists in party-speak

Real stories are hard to come by during party conference season, says Simon Brooke, because the news is stage-managed by the spin-doctors

there are key changes in staff. Joy Johnson has left Labour after an unhappy stint in charge of rebuttal. The Tories, meanwhile, have acquired a new communications director, Charles Lewington, from the *Sunday Express*, and Jane Bonham-Carter, the former editor of Channel 4's *A Week in Politics*, has been appointed the Liberal Democrats' director of media.

In terms of party organisation, Labour could hardly have had a better week. One journalist compared it to a Tory party conference of the Eighties — high praise indeed. Blair's speech, awkwardly placed on the Tuesday, earned very good reviews even from the Tory press: "The best speech Blair has ever made," wrote Trevor Kavanagh, the political editor of *The Sun*, while Simon Heffer in the *Daily Mail* praised the Labour leader's "charisma, sincerity and sheer power".

But at times the media clearly took the view that good news is no news. "Spills, leaks, arguments — that's real news, this is just PR," said one old hack disconsolately. The frus-

tration of some journalists at having no "real news" was evident at times: Nick Clarke, presenter of Radio 4's *The World at One*, appeared almost tetchy about the lack of divisions when interviewing shadow ministers. On Friday, the BBC's *One O'Clock News* report included a rebellious speech from a young London activist simply because it was rebellious, and Michael White of *The Guardian* noted that the party's draft manifesto had been passed by an "Albanian" 95 per cent.

The Tories this week had no such problems. Indeed, most of their spinning has taken the form of damage limitation. The Ian Greer/Neil Hamilton affair dominated the weekend, and meant that the Prime Minister on *Breakfast* with Frost, and other senior spokesmen — Stephen Dorrell on Jonathan Dimbleby and Brian Hawthorne on *On the Record* — had almost no time to lay out any positive themes for the week. Monday, always



Lewington: Tory voice

difficult for the Tories because their conference sessions do not start until Tuesday, saw more stories in the same vein, together with the news that the former party treasurer, Lord McAlpine of West Green, was defecting to Sir James Goldsmith's Referendum Party.

However, senior party managers are determined to get onto the front foot and create some good-news stories this week. "The week has been

charted out in news management terms," explained a senior party source. "The Cabinet has been informed of this. There is ruthless centralisation and co-ordination of announcements. Those that might not get a big play on the day because they conflict with other big initiatives will be moved forward."

"In previous years there was substance in ministers' speeches but it dribbled out willy-nilly. There will be substantive practical announcements which, subject to the House of Commons, will be law before the general election. The contrast between us and Labour is that they make promises while we deliver."

The biggest change this year, however, centres on the Prime Minister. Previously, John Major's personal view was that any interviews would detract from his Friday speech. However, given that his poll ratings remain consistently above those of his party, Tory strategists have ensured

that the Prime Minister will be much more vocal. After his appearance with Sir David Frost on Sunday there was extensive briefing from his speech to party agents on Monday night and today he will take part in an hour-long question-and-answer session with representatives — "a real one" adds the Tory source, referring to Major's all too cosy and much disparaged "in the round" Q&A sessions during the last election.

Similarly, Paddy Ashdown is seen by his team as one of their greatest assets and was also much interviewed during the week. The perennial problem for the Liberal Democrats, however, is that journalists are less interested in their policies and more interested in their strategy, this time whether they would collaborate with Labour.

"Certain stories are going to be covered and there is nothing you can do about that,"

admits a Lib Dem source. "But we were very pleased with John Sergeant's summing-up that we are now a practical party with practical policies."

Although spin-doctors deny it, party conferences are similar in many ways to elections in terms of the exposure, the tub-thumping speeches and the high risks.

Adam Boulton, the political editor of *Sty News*, believes that this season it is more

apparent than ever: "The parties have been geared up for a while in case of a dash to the polls in the autumn. Certainly there are more spin-doctors around this year and they are making more of an effort to chat people up." These conferences, Mr Boulton suggests, reveal that "the campaigns are going to be more disciplined and stage-managed than ever before with a warm, smiley campaign fought on television and featuring the leaders. Journalists who find 'real' stories will be under a lot of pressure from the spin-doctors."

Editors rise or fall by their daily judgment of the stories that sell newspapers. When *The Sun* devoted its front page two Saturdays ago to a "spoiler" about the Duchess of York, aimed at pre-empting the *Daily Mirror's* serialisation last week of her taped conversations with Madame Vasso, its sale lifted by 100,000.

When the *Daily Mirror* decided to ignore the Duchess' loss of her eight babies, Tory divisions in Europe and an Ulster bomb scoop, it got a bigger sales boost than *The Sun*, which led on "Fergie's final shame".

So one television soap opera briefly outlasted Britain's supersoap, *Life with the Windsors*. It is certainly as a soap opera that the unfolding dramas of Diana, Princess of Wales and the Duchess of York, are seen by Anthony Holden, the veteran royal commentator, each Sunday as he writes his Monday column for the *Express*.

"Many readers live their lives by proxy and identify with all the Queen's family problems," he says. "I get hundreds of letters and it's as if my correspondents are discussing characters in a soap opera. The royals have now taken on

Tabloids revel in the war of the Windsors

the role of a supersoap."

Even with the Labour Party conference, Mandy Allwood's loss of her eight babies, Tory divisions in Europe and an Ulster bomb scoop, it got a bigger sales boost than *The Sun*, which led on "Fergie's final shame".

So one television soap opera briefly outlasted Britain's supersoap, *Life with the Windsors*. It is certainly as a soap opera that the unfolding dramas of Diana, Princess of Wales and the Duchess of York, are seen by Anthony Holden, the veteran royal commentator, each Sunday as he writes his Monday column for the *Express*.

"Many readers live their lives by proxy and identify with all the Queen's family problems," he says. "I get hundreds of letters and it's as if my correspondents are discussing characters in a soap opera. The royals have now taken on

PAPER ROUND
Brian MacArthur



people, however foolish, does not deprive them of the right to be treated with dignity, even if you think they don't deserve sympathy."

According to Porter, a moment had arrived when we should examine the torment that we silently condoned by buying the *Daily Mirror* and *The Sun*. "If we cannot find some sympathy for this distressed and foolish person and thereby reform our gloating taste, we must institute a procedure that allows royalty some peace, to say nothing of their children." That sympathy for the Duchess was echoed by other

commentators, particularly Suzanne Moore in *The Independent*, who detected in the treatment of Fergie, Allwood and Paula Yates a "profound misogyny" playing itself out as mass entertainment.

New revelations, each still more sordid, spill out day by day. On Monday *The Sun* reported that the Queen had drawn up a deal to pay off the Duchess and make her give up her daughters. Yesterday, still more sensationally, it published pictures recorded on a snoopers' video of Diana "trotting" with

James Hewitt during their affair. Meanwhile, newspapers will be bidding this week for the rights to serialise Fergie, *Her Secret Life* — in which bids are expected to reach £500,000 — and a newspaper buyer is being sought for her official autobiography, also due to be published next month.

Only a few years ago the Press Complaints Commission would have been besieged with complaints about the *Daily Mirror* and *The Sun*, as it was when *The Sunday Times* serialised Andrew Morton's book, *Diana, Her True Story*. Yet there was only a handful of complaints to the PCC about the *Daily Mirror* last week, compared with more than 400 after its anti-German Euro 96 front page, and at 4pm yesterday there had been no complaint about *The Sun*. Either there has been a coarsening of public sensitivity or the

public thinks Diana and Fergie are often the agents of tabloid stories and bring their "crucifixion" upon themselves.

Yesterday *The Sun* defended its decision to publish by arguing that any embarrassment to the Princess was tiny compared to her satisfaction at knowing she was right about the dirty tricks being played on her. The Princess can draw one consolation from this nasty mess, it said. "At least she's well shot of the Windsors and the dirty snoots." You can understand the message within that sentence by reading between the lines.

Only the Editors of *The Sun* and the *Daily Mirror* know the sources of their stories, but many of us would be surprised if we knew who they were. The tabloids have become agents in the war of the Windsors and subsequent history has proved them right.

There is a hypocrisy in our criticism of the tabloids. We condemn only after we have avidly read every new revelation but Lawson, Porter and Moore are right. We do gloat and the papers are becoming sadistic, but mercy is in short supply in 1996.

THE TIMES CROSSWORDS FOR CHRISTMAS

SPECIAL OFFER:
£1 OFF ANY THREE BOOKS
PURCHASED

Due to increased costs a small handling charge (circa 25p per item) is included in the prices below for all UK and EU customers Rest of the World add £1 per item Sterling or US\$ only (£1-US\$1.50)

BOOKS at £6.25 (Penguin) (240 puzzles)
The Times Concise Crosswords - Book 2

NEW BOOKS at £5.25 (Times Books)
The 1st Omnibus Book Sunday Times Crosswords
The 2nd Omnibus Book of The Times Crosswords
The Third book of The Times Jumbo Crosswords

BOOKS at £4.25 (Penguin)
The Times Crosswords - Books 10,11,12,13

BOOKS at £3.25 (Times Books)
The Times Two Crosswords - Books 3,4 & New Book 5
The Times Quiz Book 1996 £4.75

Crossword Solver's Dictionary £11.95 (UK only)

The Times Computer Crosswords
by David Akenhead

For IBM PCs (MS-DOS) and Acorn RISC OS range including HELP levels and TEAM OPTION on 3.5" diskette

(Circa 60 crosswords per title)

The Times Crosswords - Titles 1 to 19
The Times Concise Crosswords - Titles 3,4,5,6
The Times Two Crosswords - Titles 1,2,3,4,5

The Sunday Times Crosswords - Titles 1 to 13
The Sunday Times Concise Crosswords - Titles 1 to 5
The Sunday Times Mephisto Crosswords

The Times Jubilee Puzzles 1932-1987
ONLY £10.25 per title inc.VAT

The Times Omnibus Editions - Titles 1 & 2
(240 Times crosswords - 4 diskettes)
ONLY £25 or £14.99 per title (2 diskettes)

The Sunday Times Omnibus Edition - Title 1
(120 Sunday Times crosswords - 2 diskettes) £14.99

Enclose SAE for details of other titles
- Times Atlases, Maps, Guides (UK only)

Please send cheques or postal orders (no credit cards) payable to Akom Ltd, St Manor Lane, London SE13 5QW
Enquiries: 0181 852 4575 (24 hours) Delivery up to 8 days (UK)

THE TIMES

2

INSIDE SECTION
2
TODAY



ARTS
The child in Coppola comes out in his new film
PAGES 33-35



HOMES
How disabled people can buy their own home
PAGE 41



SPORT
Well-rehearsed England seek to exploit advantage
PAGES 43-48

TELEVISION AND RADIO
PAGES 46, 47

BUSINESS EDITOR Lindsay Cook WEDNESDAY OCTOBER 9 1996

British companies pour millions into electing Dole

BY ALAN DAIR MURRAY

BRITISH companies are spending millions of dollars helping Bob Dole to reach the White House and the Republican Party to preserve its majority in Congress.

Political spending associated with the US subsidiaries of leading British companies has totalled about \$3.35 million during the current election round - which includes the Presidential race and Congressional elections.

Around 60 per cent of this money, \$2.1 million, has been directed towards the Republican Party, while the Democrats have received

TOP 5 UK DONORS

BAT Industries	\$730,000
Glaxo Wellcome	\$680,000
Price Waterhouse	\$390,000
BP	\$315,000
Zeneca	\$290,000

subsidary, and Farmers, its California-based insurance business.

The vast majority of this money has flowed from Brown and Williamson to the Republican Party, reflecting the company's battle with the Clinton administration over tough anti-smoking regulations introduced in the summer.

A total of 25 British companies have contributed to US political parties in the past two years, according to documents filed with the Federal Election Commission in Washington. Eight of these have spent more than \$100,000.

The other major British contributors have subsidiaries concentrated

in sectors that are highly regulated or have been at the centre of legislative battles. These include Zeneca and SmithKline Beecham, Shell and BP, and Price Waterhouse.

The most popular candidate with British companies is Jesse Helms, senator for North Carolina, and chairman of the powerful Senate foreign relations committee.

Other candidates who attracted financial support from British companies include Senator Alfonse D'Amato, who has led the Whitewater inquiry, and Thomas DeLay, chief whip in the House of Representatives, a fierce critic of the

US Environmental Protection Agency. Under US election law, companies are not allowed to contribute directly to candidates but can contribute through political action committees (PACs), or through "soft money" donations.

Company PACs draw their funds from an optional levy on employees' salaries - similar to the trade union levy system in this country. Soft money payments can come direct from company funds and include donations and services provided to the party executive rather than directly to the candidate.

BUSINESS TODAY

STOCK MARKET INDICES

FTSE 100	4035.5	(+4.1)
Yield	3.88%	
FTSE All share	1578.22	(+0.77)
Nikkei	21038.53	(-122.48)
New York		
Dow Jones	5883.91	(+4.10)
S&P Composite	702.68	(-0.86)

US RATE

Federal Funds	5 1/4%	(5 1/4%)
Long Bond	8 7/8%	(8 7/8%)
Yield	5.79%	(5.79%)

LONDON MONEY

3-month Interbank	5 1/4%	(5 1/4%)
Life long bill	110%	(110%)
Future (Dec)		

STERLING

New York	1.5635*	(1.5637)
London		
DM	1.5632	(1.5638)
FF	2.3872	(2.3831)
FF	8.0684	(8.0881)
SP	1.5611	(1.5606)
Yen	173.95	(173.96)
E Index	86.9	(87.1)

\$\$\$ DOLLAR

London		
DM	1.5270*	(1.5308)
FF	5.1610*	(5.1720)
SP	1.2300*	(1.2544)
Yen	111.30*	(111.13)
S Index	97.3	(97.4)

Tokyo close Yen 111.03

NORTH SEA OIL

Brent 15-day (Dec)	\$23.85	(\$23.90)
--------------------	---------	-----------

GOLD

London close	\$381.15	(\$380.65)
--------------	----------	------------

* denotes midday trading price

Clarke blocks £613m payout by Reuters

BY ROBERT MILLER AND CARL MORTISHED

REUTERS, the news agency and financial information group, was forced to suspend plans to give £613 million back to its shareholders today, after the Treasury closed a legal loophole with immediate effect yesterday.

Kenneth Clarke took the City by surprise when he announced that, in view of the growing loss of tax through schemes involving companies buying their own shares or paying special dividends, a provision would be included in the next Finance Bill. The move effectively blocks a number of planned cash payouts.

Reuters was due to seek approval from shareholders at an extraordinary general meeting today for the creation of a new class of special dividend share. Now the media group will ask shareholders at today's egm to

adjourn consideration of the special share issue. It said the cash payout would be reconsidered when the company's advisers had examined the legislation, which is not expected until next year.

Reuters's novel share scheme, announced last month, is believed to have prompted the Chancellor's decision. The special dividend shares would have allowed the company to hand back net dividends worth 750p per share over three years, thus avoiding payment of extra Advance Corporation Tax.

Companies that earn most of their profits outside of the UK, like Reuters, face the problem of paying extra tax under the ACT imputation system as they do not pay enough mainstream corporation tax to offset against ACT payments on dividends.



Gallaher set for London market listing

FROM RICHARD THOMSON IN NEW YORK

BRITAIN'S leading tobacco company is heading for a quote on the London stock market after an announcement by American Brands, the US consumer conglomerate, that it is spinning off Gallaher, its UK tobacco subsidiary.

The quote will give the London market its second leading tobacco company following the successful flotation of Imperial Tobacco last week which is now worth just over \$2 billion.

Gallaher's sales of 43.62 billion cigarettes worth \$6.5 billion for the year to June 30, make it the UK market leader with top-selling brands such as Benson & Hedges and Silk Cut as well as Hamlet cigars and Old Hoborn rolling tobacco. Peter Wilson, Gallaher chairman and chief executive, said the company had high cash flow and the market focus necessary to continue its growth in Britain and Europe.

With 39 per cent of the British market, its nearest competitor is Imperial with 37.7 per cent.

Thomas Hays, chairman and chief executive of American Brands, said the move would enhance the value of both new companies which are currently undervalued by investors.

American Brands sold its US tobacco interests to BAT Industries in 1994. "Selling its UK tobacco interests is a logical next step," said Robert Cummins, tobacco analyst at Schroder Wertheim. The group will now change its name to Fortune Brands following the demerger. To reallocate American Brands' outstanding debt, Gallaher will pay \$1.4 billion to its former parent.

American Brands shareholders will be issued with new shares in each company with Gallaher shares paying an initial dividend of 7p and Fortune Brands paying \$2. American Depository Receipts in Gallaher will be traded in the US to make the company more attractive to US investors.

British Energy to shed 1,300 jobs

BY PHILIP BASSETT, INDUSTRIAL EDITOR

BRITISH Energy, the privatised nuclear-power generator, is expected to announce today large-scale job losses that could see cuts of up to 25 per cent of the company's workforce.

The company is set to make cuts of between 1,300 and 1,500 jobs, claiming it must reduce costs in a highly competitive market for electricity generation. Senior managers told union leaders privately of the move last week.

It will embarrass ministers at the Conservative party conference in Bournemouth on the day Ian Lang, President of the Board of Trade, praises Britain's industrial performance under the Tories.

The cuts are expected to be concentrated mainly at the headquarters at Barnwood, Gloucestershire, of Nuclear Electric, which with Scottish Nuclear is one of BE's two wholly owned subsidiaries. Union leaders believe up to 600 jobs at Barnwood could be lost.

In addition, the unions

understand that the company is to announce the closure of two training centres - Agrocroft in Lancashire, and Cliff's Quay in Ipswich. No cuts are expected at Scottish Nuclear.

Tony Cooper, general secretary of the 32,000-strong Engineers' and Managers' Association, said: "This is appalling news for those who have to be sacked so that shareholders can enjoy healthy dividends in the short term."

"The industry was sold at a knockdown price after output was artificially boosted to make the profitable side of the nuclear industry look good on the stock market. We warned that the price for this unjustified and unnecessary sell-off would have to be paid by the very staff who made the sale possible," he said.

John Battle, Shadow Energy and Industry Minister, said: "Assurances given during the privatisation process that BE would not need to make job cuts on this scale are in tatters."

Lady Nott, wife of Sir John Nott, the former Defence Secretary, sees off a supply convoy for Bosnia. Contributing companies include Booker, Hillsdown, Tate & Lyle and Northern Foods

Transfers help United as team bill soars

THE player salary bill at Manchester United is to rise by £5 million this year, an increase of more than 60 per cent according to analysts (Jason Nisse writes).

The salary rise was revealed as United announced pre-tax profits down £4.7 million at £16.7 million for the year to July 31. After transfer fees the profits actually rose

Eurotunnel back live

BY GEORGE SIVELL

EUROTUNNEL shares returned from suspension just 8 1/2p lower, at 105p, when trading resumed yesterday following the announcement of the terms of the rescue plans. The shares traded between 105p and 124p, a far cry from the all-time high of £11.64.

Analysts said that under the terms of the restructuring the worst-case scenario was that present Eurotunnel shareholders would hold 40 per cent of the equity by 2003.

Monday's £4.7 billion restructuring plan has yet to be approved by shareholders and the syndicate of 225 banks supporting Eurotunnel. Adacte, a French shareholder group, said it amounted to a "declaration of war" by the banks on shareholders. However, Patrick Ponsolle, Eurotunnel co-chairman, said: "Thanks to the financial restructuring, the possibility of a strong increase in the share price in the long-term can now be envisaged."

Nobel for tax theorist

BY OLIVER AUGUST

JAMES MIRRELES, the Cambridge University professor of political economy, has won the Nobel prize in economics for his work on the power of taxation to motivate.

The Royal Swedish Academy of Sciences said it was awarding Professor Mirreles and William Vickrey, a Canadian economist, the £750,000 prize "for their fundamental contributions to the economic theory of incentives under asymmetric information". Professor Mirreles, 60, said: "My subject has always been economics and human welfare. It is a delight to have it recognised."

His concern for the optimum tax level that maintains a person's incentive to work is typically a Tory issue, but he believes tax rates in Britain "could reasonably be higher, particularly for middle-income earners".

CALL US if you need to get
to the AIRPORT in 25 minutes.

A BIRTHDAY PRESENT
for your wife. A reservation for LUNCH
at BIBENDUM. A BOX at the
OPERA. And a conference organised
for 40 in ROME.

MAINE-TUCKER
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS
18-21 Jericho Street, St James's, London SW1Y 6HP

Who else offers a 100% three-month refund guarantee on permanent Secretaries, PAs and Administrators? Or a 15 minute call back on Temp bookings? For exceptional people phone an exceptional company on 0171 734 7341.

Nobel winner hailed by fellow economists

By OLIVER AUGUST

ECONOMISTS last night hailed Professor James Mirrlees, this year's Nobel prize winner, as one of the country's most distinguished academics who is nevertheless almost unknown to the wider public.

"He is a leading economic theorist on a wide range of issues," said Martin Weale, director of the National Institute for Economic and Social Research and one of the

Treasury's panel of independent advisers. "He avoided macro-forecasting, so he's not as well known as some economists."

Mr Weale, who once had offices next to Professor Mirrlees at Cambridge, described him as a "slightly austere Scotsman but an extraordinarily nice person".

An economist at the London Business School, who had also worked with him, said: "He probably has the highest status among graduate stu-

dents and the profession of anybody I've ever met."

Economists singled out for praise the work that he co-wrote in 1974 called *Project Appraisal and Planning*. "It became almost the bible for people looking to invest in developing countries," said Mr Weale.

Prof Mirrlees, 60, was rather more shy about his success. He said: "It's really exciting solving a problem, a bit embarrassing to get a prize."

In his research Professor Mirrlees

modelled incentive structures in tax systems, insurance markets, auctions and credit allocation. The academy said: "For example, a bank does not have the complete information about lenders' future income. The owners of a firm may not have the same detailed information about costs and competitive conditions as the managing director."

He solved this problem with a flash of academic inspiration almost 30 years ago when he cracked a

complex formula by William Vickrey, the Canadian economist who is the co-winner of the prize.

Prof Mirrlees spent 27 years at Oxford University and likes reading detective stories. He is a grandee in Britain's economics establishment and was president of the Royal Economic Society from 1989 to 1992.

A widower with two daughters, he was educated at Edinburgh University and Trinity College Cambridge, where he read mathematics.

Contract for M40 awarded

Britain's biggest "privatised" road contract, a £100 million widening and maintenance franchise for the London to Birmingham M40, was awarded yesterday by the Highways Agency.

The 30-year Private Finance Initiative contract was won by the UK Highways M40 consortium, which has Hyder Welsh as a 40 per cent shareholder. Other backers are Tarmac, John Laing and two French companies.

Profits down

Lyons Irish Holdings, the tea group based in the Irish Republic in which Unilever has a 75 per cent interest, suffered a fall in pre-tax profits for the year to August 17 to £18.5 million from £19 million. Earnings per share fell to 12.45p from 12.64p. A final dividend of 11p, payable on December 13, lifts the total to 12.55p from 12.35p.

Law inquiry

The role played by Price Waterhouse and Ernst & Young, the accountants, in drafting Jersey's limited liability partnerships law is to be investigated by a committee of inquiry. Although the law was approved by the States of Jersey two weeks ago, the use of London QCs in its drafting, alleged to have cost the accountancy firms in excess of £1 million, has raised concerns.

Bowing out

Sir Gerald Whent, 69, is to retire as chief executive of Vodafone in December after 13 years at the helm. He is to be replaced by Chris Gent, 48, an executive director of Vodafone Group and managing director of Vodafone Ltd, its UK arm.

Ban lifted

British Gas has lifted the ban on people over 70 owning its Goldfish credit card. The card's launch a month ago provoked a row with the 100,000-member Association of Retired and Persons Over 50, which claimed that it showed "unjustified bias against older people".

Ashley move

Laura Ashley, the clothing and furnishings retailer, is to take direct control of its distribution from Federal Express at a cost of about £1 million. There will be no redundancies.



David Martell, left, Trafficmaster's chief executive, and Bill McIntosh, finance director, are in talks with four car manufacturers interested in the company's traffic jam warning system. In the six months to June 30, Trafficmaster suffered pre-tax losses of £1.42 million (£1.21 million). There is no interim dividend.

Labour 'would be forced to raise interest rates'

By OLIVER AUGUST

AN INCOMING Labour government would be forced to raise interest rates straight away to establish credibility in the light against inflation, an independent survey says.

The poll conducted by Reuters, which includes forecasts from 32 banks, think-tanks, and universities, predicts Labour's reaction would be swift but less draconian than the last Tory rate rises.

The average base rate forecast is for a rise to 6.6 per cent in September 1998 from the current 5.75 per cent. But a rise above 7 per cent under a Labour Chancellor has not been ruled out.

Alex Garrard, of UBS, said: "They'll inherit a consumer boom that has been stoked up by the Chancellor. We think they will have to raise rates higher and more aggressively than they would otherwise have done because of the timing of the election in the economic cycle."

Many economists believe a rate rise is inevitable whatever the election outcome after months of tension between the Treasury and the Bank of England over the appropriate level of borrowing costs.

Kenneth Clarke, the Chancellor, is said to have held down base rates for political reasons to help a consumer recovery that will have to be

constrained by next year. But economists are divided over the extent to which economic recovery has filtered through to consumer spending, which means a higher inflation risk.

John Young, of Sanwa Bank, said: "Optimists on inflation argue that falling producer price inflation still has to feed through to the retail level. But I think we are seeing a return of the 'feel-

good factor'." Mr Young added: "Labour is trying to sell itself as the party of financial stability. If they did face an environment of rising inflation and didn't do something about it in the first part of their parliamentary term, their credibility in the markets would diminish pretty quickly."

The survey was conducted against the backdrop of a

Labour lead in the opinion polls. However, a rise in rates is still thought likely even under a Conservative government because of strengthening consumer spending.

Economists see few real differences on macro-economic policy between Labour and the Conservatives, predicting a broad continuation of present policies regardless of which party is in power.

Car insurance underclass being frozen out, says AA

By MARIANNE CURPHEY

AN UNDERCLASS of uninsurable drivers is emerging in Britain because insurance companies are actively cherry-picking low-risk motorists, the AA claimed yesterday.

The practice, which runs contrary to the concept of insurance as providing a pooled risk, affects young and inexperienced drivers, and those in professions deemed to be "high risk".

AA Insurance Services says the market is polarising and the Government may have to intervene to force insurance companies to provide cover for

some drivers. Rebecca Hadley, of AA Insurance Services, said that while comprehensive rates generally had risen 6 per cent since July and for some "average" drivers had not changed, insurers were refusing to quote or quoting extremely high premiums to discourage some high-risk drivers in inner-city areas.

She said: "We are concerned that we may see a situation develop where an underclass of uninsured and uninsurable drivers decide they cannot afford cover. Direct insurers are torn

between trying to increase their customer base and not wanting to take on high-risk motorists."

"We do not want the situation to become as bad as California, where the Government had to intervene to prevent whole districts being red-lined by insurance companies," she said.

The AA says that household rates have also gone up: buildings insurance rose by 1.2 per cent over the past quarter.

Pennington, page 27

State funds for Alitalia facing EC scrutiny

FROM LEVIA LINTON IN BRUSSELS

THE European Commission is expected to announce today an investigation into whether a 3,000 billion lire (about £1.25 billion) restructuring plan by Alitalia, the Italian state airline, breaches EU rules.

The Italian Government had hoped to avoid scrutiny by claiming that it was acting in the same way as a private investor and that the capital injection did not count as state aid. But the Commission has rejected the claim. "If it is not a market investment it is by definition a state subsidy," an official said last night.

However, she emphasised that it was possible the rescue plan could be compatible with EU guidelines on state aid to the aviation sector. These include the requirements that the capital injection should be for restructuring costs to return a company to commercial viability.

The Commission has the power to veto state aid that it feels would harm competition. Alitalia incurred losses of 212 billion lire last year and it is believed that the company faces bankruptcy if the rescue plan does not go ahead.

A spokeswoman for Neil Kinnock, EU Commissioner for Transport, said that the investigation would be conducted as quickly as possible.

BUSINESS ROUNDUP

Perpetual blesses Refuge merger

THE proposed merger of Refuge Assurance and United Friendly looks set to succeed after Perpetual, a leading Refuge shareholder and until yesterday an outspoken critic of the deal, gave its consent. Neil Woodford, Perpetual's senior investment manager, said he had reached the decision after considering the details of a sweetheart offer by Refuge to quell a shareholder revolt. The sweetheart addressed this concern by guaranteeing current shareholders a share in any surplus assets in part of Refuge's life fund if they were uncovered in the future.

Perpetual has a 7 per cent stake in Refuge. Other major shareholders, Britannic, with 11 per cent, and Prudential with 6 per cent, have already accepted the improved offer. Refuge shareholders will vote on the offer at an extraordinary meeting next Wednesday.

Greenbank edges up

DIFFICULT markets in Britain and northern Europe held Walker Greenbank, the wall coverings and fabrics group, to a 3 per cent rise in pre-tax profits in the six months to July 31. At £4.4 million they compared with £4.2 million a year ago. Earnings per share were down 4 per cent to 2.42p, diluted by a 3 per cent higher tax rate and a 2 per cent increase in the issued share capital, but the interim dividend is maintained at 1.3p, payable on December 10.

William Sinclair to grow

WILLIAM Sinclair Holdings, the garden products and pet stores group, is poised to make two acquisitions worth up to £15 million. Pre-tax profits rose 11 per cent to £5.23 million for the year to June 30. Tom Sinclair, chairman, said that with a cash pile of £7.5 million and cash flow of £55,000 it could call on £15 million. Earnings rose from 14.7p to 20.3p. A final dividend of 8p (7.6p) due on November 13 makes a total 8p (7.6p). The shares rose 13p to 174p.

National Mutual soars

NATIONAL MUTUAL became Australia's first publicly listed life insurer yesterday in an impressive A\$3 billion (£1.52 billion) debut on the Australian stock exchange. The group's shares, which had been sold to retail investors at A\$1.50, ended the day at A\$1.80 in fierce trading as those who had missed out on the heavily oversubscribed offer scrambled for stock. The listing paves the way for the planned stock market float next year of Colonial Mutual Life.

Intermediate ahead

INTERMEDIATE Capital Group, the mezzanine finance provider, achieved a 5 per cent increase in pre-tax profits to £11.1 million in the six months to July 31. Core income was up 11 per cent to £5.6 million. The company said the buyout market remained active. New lending in the second half has been very strong, producing significantly higher fee income. ICG is lifting the interim dividend 12 per cent to 4.8p a share, payable from earnings that rose to 15.3p a share (14.9p).

Irish exports boom

THE Irish Republic's trade surplus in May jumped to Ir£663 million from Ir£408 million in April, according to Central Statistics Office figures released yesterday. Preliminary figures for June suggest that exports were running at Ir£2.64 billion, with imports at Ir£1.73 billion, giving one of the biggest trade surpluses — Ir£910 million — in recent years, the CSO said. The May export figure of Ir£2.499 billion was 5 per cent higher than in the same period last year.

Brit buys Lloyd's agency

BENFIELD & REA Investment Trust (Brit), the Lloyd's investment vehicle chaired by Matthew Harding, vice-chairman of Chelsea FC, has teamed up with Electra Fleming to buy Stewart Syndicates, a Lloyd's managing agency, for an undisclosed amount in shares and cash. Brit and Electra Fleming are working in partnership with Stewart Syndicates. The first writs against names owing £300 million to Lloyd's are due to be issued at the High Court today.

TOURIST RATES

Bank	Bank	Bank	Bank	Bank
Buy	Sell	Buy	Sell	Buy
Australia \$	2.08	1.92	Malta	0.581
Austria Sch	17.80	16.30	Netherlands Gld	2.831
Belgium Fr	52.15	47.85	New Zealand \$	2.41
Canada \$	2.222	2.022	Norway Kr	10.70
Cyprus Cyp£	0.765	0.706	Portugal Esc	202.50
Denmark Kr	8.72	8.82	S Africa Rd	7.67
Finland Mk	7.70	7.06	Spain Ptas	207.00
France Fr	8.47	7.82	Sweden Kr	10.87
Germany DM	2.34	2.33	Switzerland Fr	2.08
Greece Lt	301	386	Turkey Lira	140250
Hong Kong \$	12.72	11.72	USA \$	1.681
Iceland Ft	115	95		
Ireland Ft	1.03	0.95		
Israel Shk	5.37	4.72		
Italy Lira	5.775	2254		
Japan Yen	187.80	171.50		

Rates for small denomination bank notes only as supplied by Barclays Bank PLC. Different rates apply to traveller's cheques. Rates as at close of trading yesterday.

**"The chairmen
Not fit to run
the company."**

Can someone tell me about Statutory Sick Pay?"

Well yes, as it happens, they can.

From now on, as an employer, if you ever have a general question on National Insurance, tax or basic VAT registration, there's only one number to call: the new Employer's Helpline set up by the Inland Revenue, Contributions Agency and Customs & Excise on 0345 143 143. One number for the three departments.

It saves time and, for the price of a local call, it saves money.

So in future, if you're sick of searching for answers, you know who to call:

The Employer's Helpline.

THERE'S ONLY ONE NUMBER TO CALL

0345 143 143



Working together for you

مكتبة القرآن الكريم

□ Clarke acts, and none too soon □ AA driven to distraction □ A club at the top of its league

A gross misuse of public funds

□ ABOUT time too. The only fair complaint against the Chancellor's attack on the gross dividend scandal is that it has taken him at least a year too long to close a loophole so large that it must be visible from outer space. The Inland Revenue, so deaf at plucking numbers from the air, reckons yesterday's change will eventually save £400 million a year. Yet share buybacks during 1996 alone appear to have attracted about £750 million in tax subsidies. Over two years, buybacks and special dividends paid in takeovers have probably extracted £1.75 billion from taxpayers for big pensions funds.

The glaring abuse of tax breaks evident in several electricity takeovers and Lloyds Bank's bid for TSB was taken a stage further in Granada's offer for Forté, which had an alternative for those who could not exploit the loophole. The Treasury seems to have been stirred at last from torpor by the ingenious high-dividend share scheme devised by SBC for Reuters. This converted state subsidies from a one-off injection into a regular annual transfusion, siphoned from voters.

Such ruses exploit tax rules on distributions, which cover anything from a company to its shareholders except for demergers or repayments of nominal capital. Advance

corporation tax covers the basic dividend tax due from shareholders. High-rate taxpayers pay more. But exempt holders such as pension funds, charities and people below the income tax threshold can claim the imputed dividend tax back at 20p for every 80p of net dividend.

If a distribution can be concentrated in their hands, then taxpayers have to subsidise the payout. So share buybacks were targeted at big pension funds (smaller charities and low-income investors not being worth bothering about). Funds were eager to co-operate since they earned a premium paid by the Exchequer. Indeed, fund managers desperate for short-term gains blackmailed many a company to pay up.

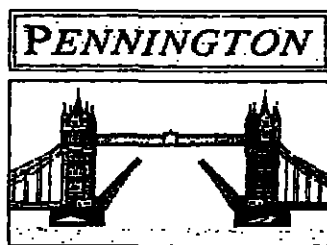
Tax-driven schemes distort behaviour and corrupt standards. Takeovers featuring special dividends were designed to give some shareholders more than others. They should have been outlawed by the City Takeover Panel if it was fulfilling a function worth preserving. Rightly, the Revenue has not attempted to interfere with spe-

cial dividends paid to all shareholders. If companies think that is the best use of their money, there is nothing to stop them continuing to give it back. Even share buybacks remain feasible but, without subsidies, fewer will be justified in the interests of all shareholders.

Even members of pension funds, short-term beneficiaries of the gross dividend loophole, should not mourn its passing. Such gross abuse would have given powerful ammunition to the many enemies of pension funds' legitimate tax privileges. The sooner the corruption was cut out, the better.

A brake on the great uninsured

□ ANYONE who, as a relatively new driver, has tried shopping around for car insurance knows that premiums vary wildly. This company will not quote at all for on-road parking. That one offers a contemptuous £1,000-plus a year on a car worth little more than five times that, a polite way of saying get lost and take your



custom with you. But a third will happily provide reasonable cover, and throw in a couple of years no-claims bonus as an incentive if you are lucky.

This disparity suggests an industry out of kilter with market forces. Theoretically, insurance should be available to us all, but at a price that reflects our respective chances of being involved in a pile-up or having our car stolen. The principle of pooled risk requires all to be treated fairly, not charged exactly the same premium. This is why the no-claims bonus evolved in the first place, to reward those who kept their noses and bumpers clean.

The AA is concerned that the refusal by insurers to offer

affordable cover to those who are clearly poor risks is creating an underclass of uninsured. One wonders where they have been, because that underclass already exists. Car insurance is so expensive that it is seen as an optional extra in some areas, which is why the Mutual Insurers' Bureau exists, paid for by the industry and so by legitimate policyholders, to provide restitution for law-abiding souls in collision with the great uninsured. The AA also worries that the Government may have to step in to prevent insurance companies discriminating against bad drivers.

What on earth is the Government meant to do? If insurers are compelled to provide cover for all, premiums for careful drivers will inevitably have to rise as the companies are forced to cross-subsidise, which hardly seems equitable. If whole fleets of beat-up Corinas and white contractors' vans are driving without insurance, then that is a matter for the courts. The truth is that the police are too busy or too uninterested to take action, and the penalties insufficient to deter.

Ditto theft from cars, burglary and plenty else, alas. But it is hardly fair to load all that onto the insurance industry.

Electronic turnstiles beckon for United

□ RYAN GIGGS, the precociously talented Welsh winger, is about to add upwards of £500,000 to Manchester United's wage bill. The footballer is in the last stages of negotiating a new contract that will tie him to the Premiership club for at least four years, at a cost of at least £1 million a year.

Over the past few months United has renegotiated contracts with eight of its team and signed five more new players on long-term deals at an extra cost of £5 million a year. Because of an obscure Belgian footballer's European Court case, any player out of contract can leave a club and no transfer fee is payable. United wants to keep its stars and is willing to pay top dollar, so if they leave in the next couple of years the club gets the sort of inflated sum which Newcastle

United had to cough up when that club paid £15 million for Alan Shearer.

United has also been canny because players' salaries are soaring as their Arthur Daley-esque business advisers have persuaded their semi-literate charges to cash in on the new TV, sponsorship and kit deals being struck by the big clubs.

United has just signed a five-year deal with Umbro, reputed to be worth over £50 million. The club can expect about £7 million from TV rights this season and more than £10 million next, and is in talks with the likes of Granada and Nynex about a possible cable channel. Once pay-per-view TV comes in the income could be even higher — if an average match gets two million viewers paying a fiver each, and the income is split equally between the TV station and the clubs, and then equally between the clubs, the average take-per-game for United would be £2.5 million. Even at full 55,000 capacity, gate receipts at United's Old Trafford ground are just £1.4 million a game.

Which all explains why United has a market value of £280 million, or five times last year's turnover. No other club comes close. But then none other is a national franchise, drawing four fifths of its supporters from outside its local area.

LucasVarity stake sold for £129m to mystery investor

By PAUL DURMAN

A MYSTERY investor is believed to have taken a £129 million stake in LucasVarity, the recently merged car components manufacturer.

The block of 52.25 million shares, a stake of 3.65 per cent, was sold yesterday by the Lucas pension scheme. The shares were bought by stockbrokers at SBC Warburg, acting, it is thought, for a single purchaser.

The scale of the purchase puts it beyond all but a

handful of the largest investment managers. The alternative explanation is that the stake has been bought by a rival company in the motor industry.

Lucas Industries, long seen as a takeover candidate, was briefly the subject of a bid in June, when BBA, the engineering group, attempted to block the company's merger with Varity, an American manufacturer of brake systems. BBA was forced to withdraw its

offer under pressure from its shareholders.

The Lucas pension fund has been shuffling its £3 billion of investments and was a known seller of the stake in Lucas, which dates back to the 1950s. However, the precise timing of the deal was prompted by SBC Warburg, who called the pension fund's manager yesterday morning.

Alan Rubenstein, director of Lucas Pensions Investment Management, said: "We were considering the exact timing of the disposal when we received a very fortuitous bid." The price paid for the shares was 246p each.

The share deal came as Lucas Industries reported better than expected annual results — the last pre-merger figures. Ignoring exceptional costs, pre-tax profits for the year to July 31 rose 41 per cent to £191 million.

Group sales rose 7 per cent to a little less than £3 billion. Sales from the automotive businesses grew 9 per cent to £2.46 billion. The aerospace business, feeling the first benefits of a surge in aircraft orders, increased sales 9 per cent to £528 million.

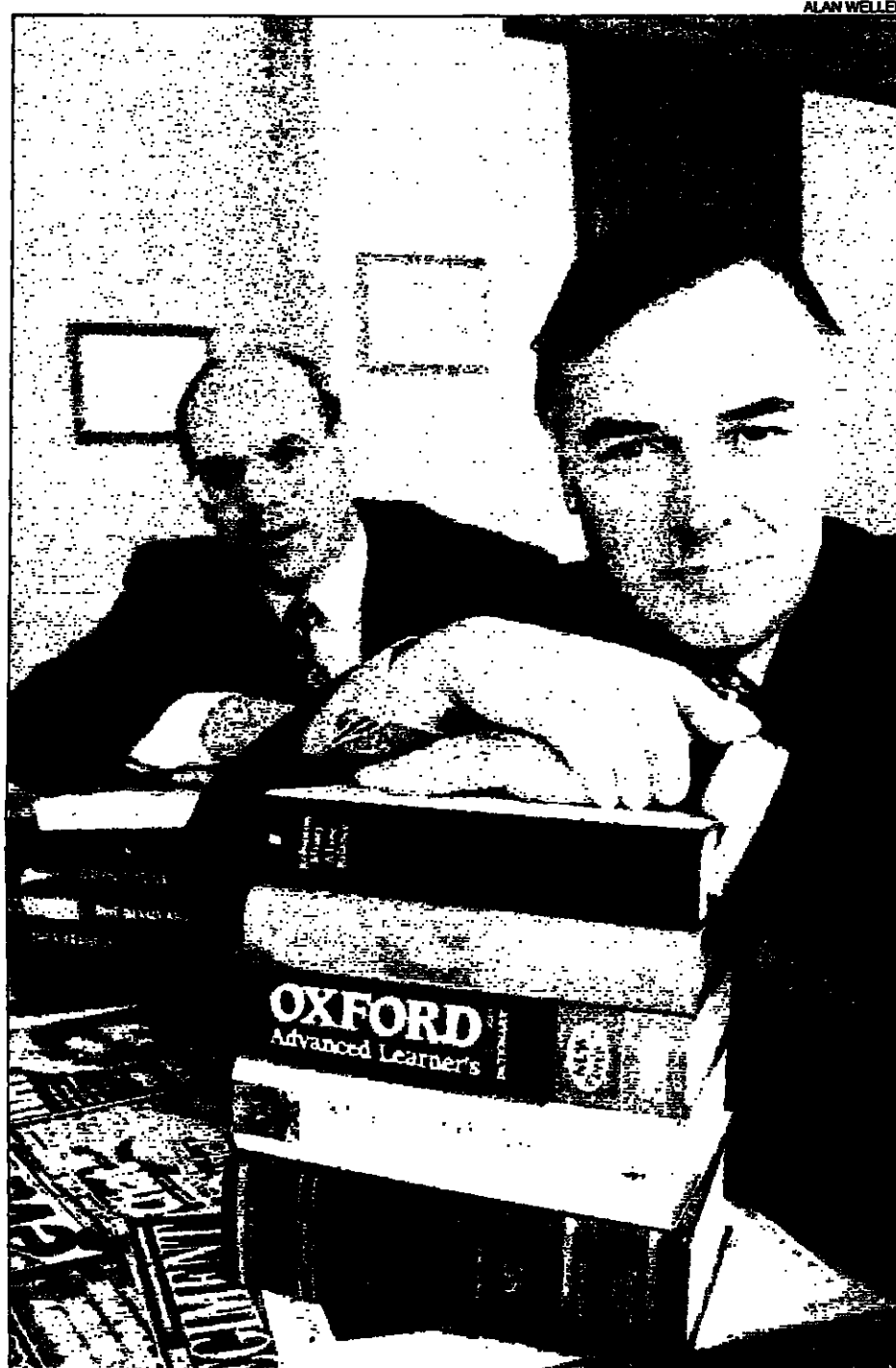
The profits contribution from automotive rose 14 per cent to £186.3 million, with margins improving to 7.6 per cent. Analysts were particularly impressed with the recovery in aerospace, where profits doubled to £46.7 million and margins improved to 8.9 per cent.

Lucas reported earnings per share of 12.1p. In the previous year, exceptional costs, including an \$88 million settlement of a dispute with the US Government, pushed the company to a loss of 3.8p.

Varity also reported results. Second-quarter operating profits edged higher to \$52 million (£33.3 million), held back by weak European markets.

LucasVarity is not paying a final dividend because it had earlier declared two interim dividends amounting to 7p.

Tempos, page 28



Miles Emley, chairman of St Ives, front, with Brian Edwards, chief executive

St Ives delivers 19% advance

By NOEL FUNG

ST IVES, the leading British printer of The Bible and the Queen's biography, achieved a healthy 19 per cent growth in full-year profit to £42.2 million in line with market expectations.

Buoyed by increasing business in direct mail and commercial work, turnover shot up by 24.5 per cent to £328.8 million.

Since the company had to supply the paper in direct response and commercial

work, increased turnover depressed the profit margin slightly from 13.5 per cent in 1995 to 12.8 per cent in 1996.

This booming revenue stream accounted for 30 per cent of turnover last year, a jump from 10 per cent two years ago.

The company's second major revenue contributor, magazine printing, recorded a drop in profit, struck by deferred launches of new titles and volatile pagination

changes. Miles Emley, chairman, said: "This was the market least kind to us." The poor performance of the magazine division was more than mitigated by other business lines that showed strong growth — books and financial printing, each making up 15 per cent of the company's turnover.

The final dividend will be 7.1p, making the total dividend payout for the year 10p, an increase of 17.6 per cent.

Dutch raider puts spoke in Reed bid for Blenheim

By JASON NISSE

VNU, the Dutch publisher, yesterday put a spoke in the increasingly complex wheel of negotiations over the future of Blenheim Group when it bought a 15 per cent stake in the company in a dawn raid, paying 500p a share.

The raid forced Blenheim shares up to nearly 500p but they fell back after VNU said that it was not going to bid in the short-term. The shares ended at 464p, up 28p, valuing Blenheim at more than £440 million.

VNU is likely to increase its stake next week, possibly up to 29.9 per cent.

The move surprised Blenheim's board, which said that it did not encourage the raid because it was in talks with Reed Elsevier, the Anglo-Dutch media giant that was expected to make an offer at 480p a share.

Reed is now reconsidering its position but insiders believe it may still make its 480p offer in an attempt to squeeze VNU into making a firm move. A spokesman refused to comment about Reed's intentions.

Other bidders are also in the background. United News & Media called off talks with Blenheim a couple of months ago but a US group, believed to be K-III, is understood to be interested.

Maarten Schikker, a director of VNU, said the company was interested in expanding into the exhibitions business and had been looking at Blenheim since the summer. Though the company would not bid in the short-term unless someone else put in an offer, this could change in a year or two, he said. "It is part of our long-term investment strategy to expand into exhibitions."

Reed had been in off-and-on talks for some months. However, the price had been a sticking point with Neville Buch, Blenheim's chairman, who is pushing for more than 500p a share. He and other directors of the company

speak for more than 30 per cent of the shares and would emerge with personal fortunes in the tens of millions should a bid go through.

Blenheim's shares have been spurred on by the potential bid interest in the company. They stood at 330p before it revealed it was in bid talks with United, and were as low as 174p two years ago after a series of profit warnings.

Tempos, page 28

M&C pays £81m for Britannia

By ERIC REGULY

MILLENNIUM and Copthorne Hotels yesterday paid £81 million for the Britannia Hotel in London, marking its first purchase since its April flotation, and said it expects to make more acquisitions in the near future.

Millennium bought the four-star, 318-room Britannia in Mayfair from InterContinental Hotels and Resorts, the Japanese leisure group. The hotel made an operating profit of about £5.3 million in 1995 on turnover of about £17 million.

The purchase was funded largely by debt and will raise Millennium's gearing from 34 per cent to 50 per cent. Peter Taylor, Millennium's UK regional director, said about £3.5 million will be spent to add a ballroom and function room to the Britannia.

The acquisition expands Millennium's British portfolio to 16 hotels. It has another five in Europe and three in the US.

The shares closed at 318p, up 2p on the day.

Pillows, duvets, sheets, blankets.

Honestly, you're not dreaming.

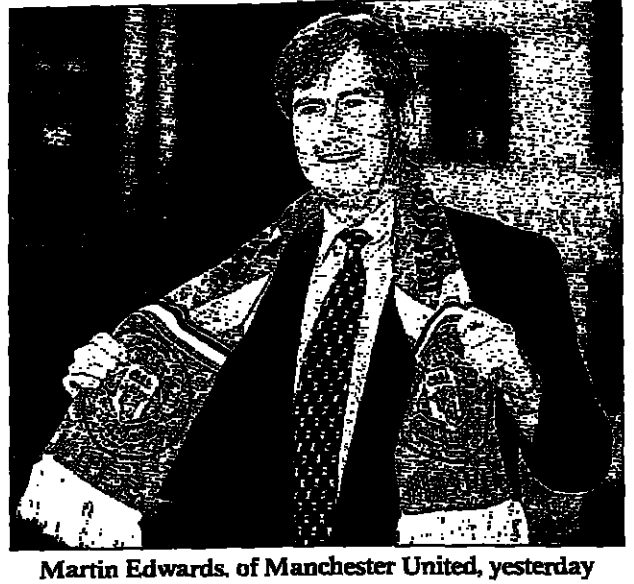


STOCK MARKET MICHAEL CLARK

Shares slow down after Clarke hits tax credits

SHARE prices on the London stock market staged an impressive 42-point turnaround to end the day in positive territory having briefly dipped back through the 4,000 level.

The news that Kenneth Clarke, Chancellor of the Exchequer, was going to end the tax credits on special dividends and share buybacks prompted an initial market rally. Among the worst hit first, were the banks and utilities with London Electricity down 24p at 605p, Barclays 7 1/2p at 967p and PowerGen 3p at 480 1/2p, although they managed to close above their worst of the day. Reuters finished down 20 1/2p at 757p and later moved to suspend a special dividend payment worth £613 million to shareholders.



Martin Edwards, of Manchester United, yesterday

The move by the Chancellor had already been widely anticipated and, as brokers pointed out, only affects pension funds. This, combined with an opening rise on Wall Street, enabled London eventually to regain its poise with the FT-SE 100 index finishing 4.1 points up at a fresh record closing high of 4,035.6.

The future of *Blenheim*, the exhibitions group, was thrown into even more confusion after VNU, the Dutch publisher, splashed out nearly £70 million, snapping up almost 15 per cent of the shares in a dawn raid.

By the close of business it had acquired 13.99 million shares at 500p each as the price touched 460p before closing 28 1/2p higher at 464p. VNU said it had "no current intention" of launching a full bid for *Blenheim*. Others seem less convinced.

Blenheim is believed to have reopened bid talks recently with Reed Elsevier. United News & Media, publisher of the *Daily Express*, is another company said to have expressed an interest in *Blenheim*. UN&M advanced bid to 675p on the back of this latest turn of events.

A profits warning left *On Demand Information* nursing a fall of 32 1/2p at 110p. The group says that continuing product investment will delay the company becoming profitable. It was unlikely the group would make a profit in the current year.

Enron returned from suspension 7p lower at 108p after publication of the equity-for-debt swap thrashed out with the banks. After

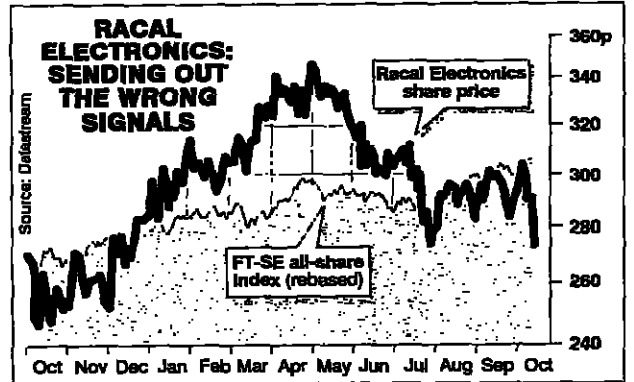
touching a low for the day of 102 1/2p, the price closed at 105p, a fall of 10p. Brokers appeared impressed with the resilience shown by the shares considering that existing shareholders are likely to be so heavily diluted.

Racal Electronics was left 1 1/2p lower at 276p after talking to brokers earlier this week. The company failed to

Burtonwood climbed 10 1/2p to a year's high of 185p on talk of a bid. But brokers who follow the company say they had been warned to expect the shares being tipped in several publications over the weekend in an attempt to squeeze the price higher. Cazenove will only quote price and size in 1,000 shares at a time.

live up to their expectations and a number of profit downgradings are expected to follow. Radio communications has been a dull spot although its marine and energy and defence interests have lived up to expectations. The group is hoping to win a major order on the defence telecom side from the Ministry of Defence soon.

Half-year figures from new-



Oct Nov Dec Jan Feb Mar Apr May Jun Jul Aug Sep Oct

ground in the wake of Monday's profits warning, falling a further 2 1/2p to 406p, stretching the deficit during the past two days to 122p.

Laura Ashley struck the right note with the City after announcing plans to take direct control of its own distribution and logistics. The group is taking on 371 staff belonging to Federal Express at Newtown in Wales. The shares finished 8p at 189 1/2p.

Hyundai's decision to build cars in this country not only creates 700 new jobs, but is good news for Wilson Connolly, the housebuilder. It has sold 150 acres of land to the Korean group and expects to build more than 3,000 homes in the area over the next 20 years. The shares rose 7p to 164p.

Still reflecting Monday's trading statement, Colman's, the old Flight Refuelling, fell a further 2 1/2p to 606p. The company reported a sharp increase in first-half profits but warned of a slowdown at its Westwind subsidiary.

The shares have now fallen 6 1/2p in the past two days. But brokers like Henderson Crosthwaite say the problems at Westwind were already known. It feels the selling has been overdone and still rate the shares a buy.

Merivale Moore finished 12 1/2p lower at 50p after revealing details of its proposed restructuring. It follows a drop in profits before tax last year at the property developer from £2.2 million to £762,000 and a cut in the final dividend.

GIIT-EDGED: Prices recovered from an early setback to close higher on the day. Brokers say there is still a build-up of funds outside the market-place but investors are looking for signs of weakness before committing their money.

In the futures pit, the December series of the long gilt came back to £110 1/2, at one stage, before promptly rebounding to finish 1/2p better at £110 1/4, as 66,000 contracts were completed.

In longs, Treasury 8 per cent 2015 was 1/2p harder at £102 1/2, while in shorts Treasury 8 per cent 2000 formed a couple of ticks to £104 1/2.

NEW YORK: Profit-taking continued in morning trading on Wall Street, cutting back early share rises. By midday the Dow Jones industrial average was 4.10 points higher at 5,983.91.

MAJOR INDICES

New York (midday):	
Dow Jones	5983.91 (+4.10)
S&P Composite	702.68 (+0.08)
Tokyo:	
Nikkei Average	21038.33 (+122.48)
Hong Kong:	
Hang Seng	12106.76 (+26.67)
Amsterdam:	
Euro Index	594.15 (+1.69)
Sydney:	
ASX	2331.7 (+8.1)
Frankfurt:	
DAX	2691.17 (+1.47)
Singapore:	
Strait Times	21160.91 (+10.62)
Brussels:	
General	985.95 (+12.54)
Paris:	
CAC-40	2161.54 (+0.99)
Zurich:	
SMI	796.70 (+10.00)
London:	
FT 100	4035.6 (+4.1)
FTSE Mid 250	4435.3 (+5.7)
FTSE 250	2331.7 (+8.1)
FTSE Europe 100	1262.69 (+1.19)
FT All-Share	1978.82 (+0.77)
FT Non Financials	2076.77 (+1.50)
FT Financials	116.27 (+1.31)
FT FTSE 100	94.50 (+1.08)
Barrington	451.94
SEAG Volume	756.4m
USK (Dutch)	232.94 (+0.41)
USK (German)	1.8211 (+0.0010)
German Mark	2.3862 (+0.0073)
Exchange Index	86.9 (+0.2)
Bank of England official close (bpm)	
LSOR	1.2412
RPI	153.1 Aug (2.1%) Jan 1987=100
RPIX	152.8 Aug (2.9%) Jan 1987=100

RECENT ISSUES

AEA Technology	330p	...
Altech	74p	...
Amer Opps U/Ln	95p	...
Brunner Mond	170p	...
Crudden Bay	85p	...
Deirton Elect	110p	...
Electric Retail	107p	...
Europa Mining	315p	...
Grosvener Land	15p	...
Harstone 8% Cum	120p	...
Imperial Tobacco	412p	...
Interoute Tele	174p	...
Mears Group	11p	...
Millennium Chem	143 1/2p	...
Oriental Restrains	200p	...
Personal Number	84p	...
Polydoc	69p	...
Shallane	137p	...
Ultra Electronics	290p	...
Weeks Group	7p	...

RIGHTS ISSUES

BICC n/p (270)	14p	+
Davis Fin US n/p	56p	+
FT Group n/p (108)	2p	...
Grampian n/p (125)	2p	...

MAJOR CHANGES

RISER:		
Dyson (J&J)	255p (+32p)	...
Thorntons	178p (+11p)	...
Blenheim Group	484p (+28p)	...
Burtonwood Brew	185p (+10p)	...
Bulmer (HP)	515p (+20p)	...
Celltech	540p (+18p)	...
Andrews Sykes	458p (+14p)	...
Kwik Save	327p (+10p)	...
Mayes	924p (+24p)	...
Fledsch	570p (+14p)	...
FALLS:		
Merivale Moore	50p (-12 1/2p)	...
Saltire	77p (-10p)	...
Porvair	240p (-15p)	...
Blick	406p (-19p)	...
Chorochem	382p (-15p)	...
Sage Group	458p (-14p)	...
Socila	539p (-15p)	...
Heuders	757p (-20p)	...
Avon Rubber	684p (-13p)	...
Kingfisher	640p (-11p)	...
Micro Focus	825p (-12p)	...

Closing Prices Page 30

TEMPUS

Smoke signals

IF THE flotation of Imperial Group, the former Hanson tobacco subsidiary, has taken the limelight from rival BAT, the arrival of Gallaher on the stock market could threaten to push Imp into the prime pitch.

For a declining industry, tobacco is attracting quite a following among investors, and American Brands, the owner of Gallaher, has clearly seen an opportunity to rid itself of a business that was unfairly being dragged into concerns about US litigation. The warm welcome received by Imperial has convinced the American conglomerate that Gallaher's British tobacco operations would achieve a better valuation on the London market than within the American Brands portfolio.

There are other reasons why Gallaher should do well on its flotation. In addition to having the largest market share in Britain,

the company owns the top two brands in the UK, Benson & Hedges and Silk Cut and has made more extensive investments abroad. Over a third of its sales are outside the UK while Imperial has little presence overseas. However, of the three tobacco companies, Imperial is the most profitable.

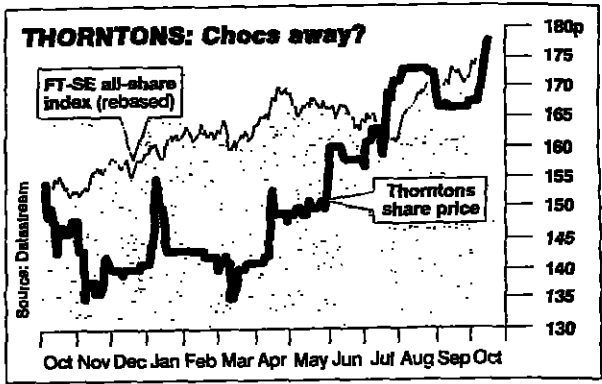
But what is likely to drive the stock to a premium is bid speculation. Imperial's current rating rests on the expectation of a bid, possibly from BAT.

Gallaher, however, is the more attractive target and could supplant Imperial in that role. Unfortunately the bid story lacks credibility given BAT's current focus on investment in developing countries, the only growth market for tobacco. For long-term investors, BAT remains the only sound tobacco investment.

Thorntons

THORNTONS' plans to restructure and expand the business sound coherent and in many ways look attractive but the strategy is not without risks. Success is heavily dependent on continued growth in consumer spending on luxury items.

The new chief executive appointed at the beginning of this year has decided that attack is the best defence so Thorntons intends to open dozens of prime stores on prime sites while moving old stores in bad positions on to better sites. The company reckons this could take sales per sq ft from £781 to more than £900, but it will also mean a considerably higher rent bill, which could become a significant burden if the public's appetite for expensive sweets fails to grow in tandem.



Oct Nov Dec Jan Feb Mar Apr May Jun Jul Aug Sep Oct

LucasVariety

LUCAS INDUSTRIES, the car components maker is in robust financial health as it begins life as part of LucasVariety. That is encouraging, but yesterday's figures told investors almost nothing new about future prospects. These will be driven by the scale of the savings and efficiencies to be wrung out of the merger. But management had little to add to the estimates provided in July.

The accepted wisdom has it that Lucas Industries will have to bear the brunt of the restructuring pain. Ironically, it is the American part of the business that is currently finding life more difficult. Variety yesterday reporting only a small improvement in its second-quarter profits.

The stake was available two years ago for around £30 million. To pay 500p a share, when Reed Elsevier is balking at a price of £480p per share for the whole group, looks ill advised.

But on closer inspection this could be a canny move. VNU is pressurising Reed to bid at a higher price than it intended and so could force Reed out of the reckoning. With Lord Hollick's United News & Media going gold on *Blenheim* after an interest this summer, VNU could end up as a leading shareholder with time to investigate the company before it decides if it wants to bid. Meanwhile *Blenheim*'s shares may drift downwards and VNU could mop up the remainder for much less than 500p.

The Dutch tend to have more patience than the British. But Reed too has its share of Dutch managers: an early resolution of the *Blenheim* saga seems unlikely.

EDITED BY CHARL MORTISHED

COMMODITIES

LIFTE

	COCOA		
Dec	97-94	Mar	1020-1030
Jan	1002-1010	May	1035-1045
Mar	1014-1013	Jul	1050-1055
May	1022-1031	Sep	1065-1070
Sep	1047-1045	Nov	1080-1085
Nov	1092-1095	Dec	1095-1100

Volume: 3220

ROBUSTA COFFEE (R)

Nov	1520-1519	Jul	1400-1395
Jan	1494-1452	Sep	1405-1385
Mar	1482-1382	Nov	1400-1380
May	1407-1402	Dec	1412-1410

Volume: 3212

WHITE SUGAR (FOB)

	Reutures	Aug	Dec
Dec	337-370	Oct	352-315
Jan	324-324.5	Dec	318-310
Mar	321-320.5	Feb	318-310
May	320-321.2	Apr	318-310
Jul		Jun	318-310

Volume: 1935

MEAT & LIVESTOCK
COMMISSION

average January prices at representative markets on October 7			
(lb/kg live)	Pig	Slaughter	Cattle
Dec	104-51	118-65	96-29
Jan	104-51	118-65	96-29
Mar	104-51	118-65	96-29
May	104-51	118-65	96-29
Jul	104-51	118-65	96-29
Sep	104-51	118-65	96-29
Nov	104-51	118-65	96-29
Dec	104-51	118-65	96-29
Jan	104-51	118-65	96-29
Mar	104-51	118-65	96-29
May	104-51	118-65	96-29
Jul	104-51	118-65	96-29
Sep	104-51	118-65	96-29
Nov	104-51	118-65	96-29
Dec	104-51	118-65	96-29
Jan	104-51	118-65	96-29
Mar	104-51	118-65	96-29
May	104-51	118-65	96-29
Jul	104-51	118-65	96-29
Sep	104-51	118-65	96-29
Nov	104-51	118-65	96-29
Dec	104-51	118-65	96-29
Jan	104-51	118-65	96-29
Mar	104-51	118-65	96-29
May	104-51	118-65	96-29
Jul	104-51	118-65	96-29
Sep	104-51	118-65	96-29
Nov	104-51	118-65	96-29
Dec	104-51	118-65	96-29
Jan	104-51	118-65	96-29
Mar	104-51	118-65	96-29
May	104-51	118-65	96-29
Jul	104-51	118-65	96-29
Sep	104-51	118-65	96-29
Nov	104-51	118-65	96-29
Dec	104-51	118-65	96-29
Jan	104-51	118-65	96-29
Mar	104-51	118-65	96-29
May	104-51	118-65	96-29
Jul	104-51	118-65	96-29
Sep	104-51	118-65	96-29
Nov	104-51	118-65	96-29
Dec	104-51	118-65	96-29
Jan	104-51	118-65	96-29
Mar	104-51	118-65	96-29
May	104-51	118-65	96-29
Jul	104-51	118-65	96-29
Sep	104-51	118-65	96-29
Nov	104-51	118-65	96-29
Dec	104-51	118-65	96-29
Jan	104-51	118-65	96-29
Mar	104-51	118-65	96-29
May	104-51	118-65	96-29
Jul	104-51	118-65	96-29
Sep	104-51	118-65	96-29
Nov	104-51	118-65	96-29
Dec	104-51	118-65	96-29
Jan	104-51	118-65	96-29
Mar	104-51	118-65	96-29
May	104-51	118-65	96-29
Jul	104-51	118-65	96-29
Sep	104-51	118-65	96-29
Nov	104-51	118-65	96-29
Dec	104-51	118-65	96-29
Jan	104-51	118-65	96-29
Mar	104-51	118-65	96-29
May	104-51	118-65	96-29
Jul	104-51	118-65	96-29
Sep	104-51	118-65	96-29
Nov	104-51	118-65	96-29
Dec	104-51	118-65	96-29
Jan	104-51	118-65	96-29
Mar	104-51	118-65	96-29
May	104-51	118-65	96-29
Jul	104-51	118-65	96-29
Sep	104-51	118-65	96-29
Nov	104-51	118-65	96-29
Dec	104-51	118-65	96-29
Jan	104-51	118-65	96-29
Mar	104-51	118-65	96-29
May	104-51	118-65	96-29
Jul	104-51	118-65	96-29
Sep	104-51	118-65	96-29
Nov	104-51	118-65	96-29
Dec	104-51	118-65	96-29
Jan	104-51	118-65	96-29
Mar	104-51	118-65	96-29
May	104-51	118-65	96-29
Jul	104-51	118-65	96-29
Sep	104-51	118-65	96-29
Nov	104-51	118-65	96-29
Dec	104-51	118-65	96-29
Jan	104-51	118-65	96-29
Mar	104-51	118-65	96-29
May	104-51	118-65	96-29
Jul	104-51	118-65	96-29
Sep	104-51	118-65	96-29
Nov	104-51	118-65	96-29
Dec	104-51	118-65	96-29
Jan	104-51	118-65	96-29
Mar	104-51	118-65	96-29
May	104-51	118-65	96-29
Jul	104-51	118-65	96-29
Sep	104-51	118-65	96-29
Nov	104-51	118-65	96-29
Dec	104-51	118-65	96-29
Jan	104-51	118-65	96-29
Mar	104-51	118-65	96-29
May	104-51	118-65	96-29
Jul	104-51	118-65	96-29
Sep	104-51	118-65	96-29
Nov	104-51	118-65	96-29
Dec	104-51	118-65	96-29
Jan	104-51	118-65	96-29
Mar	104-51	118-65	96-29
May	104-51	118-65	96-29
Jul	104-51	118-65	96-29
Sep	104-51	118-65	96-29
Nov	104-51	118-65	96-29
Dec	104-51	118-65	96-29
Jan	104-51	118-65	96-29
Mar	104-51	118-65	96-29
May	104-51	118-65	96-29
Jul	104-51	118-65	96-29
Sep	104-51	118-65	96-29
Nov	104-51	118-65	96-29
Dec	104-51	118-65	96-29
Jan	104-51	118-65	96-29
Mar	104-51	118-65	96-29
May	104-51	118-65	96-29
Jul	104-51	118-65	96-29
Sep	104-51	118-65	96-29
Nov	104-51	118-65	96-29
Dec	104-51	118-65	96-29
Jan	104-51	118-65	96-29
Mar	104-51	118-65	96-29
May	104-51	118-65	96-29
Jul	104-51	118-65	96-29
Sep	104-51	118-65	96-29
Nov	104-51	118-65	96-29
Dec	104-51	118-65	96-29
Jan	104-51	118-65	96-29
Mar	104-51	118-65	96-29
May	104-51	118-65	96-29
Jul	104-51	118-65	96-29
Sep	104-51	118-65	96-29
Nov	104-51	118-65	96-29
Dec	104-51	118-65	96-29
Jan	104-51	118-65	96-29
Mar	104-51	118-65	96-29
May	104-51	118-65	96-29
Jul	104-51	118-65	96-29
Sep	104-51	118-65	96-29
Nov	104-51	118-65	96-29
Dec	104-51	118-65	96-29
Jan	104-51	118-65	96-29
Mar	104-51	118-65	96-29
May	104-51	118-65	96-29
Jul	104-51	118-65	96-29
Sep	104-51	118-65	96-29
Nov	104-51	118-65	96-29
Dec	104-51	118-65	96-29
Jan	104-51	118-65	96-29
Mar	104-51	118-65	96-29
May	104-51	118-65	96-29
Jul	104-51	118-65	96-29
Sep	104-51	118-65	96-29
Nov	104-51	118-65	96-29
Dec	104-51	118-65	96-29
Jan	104-51	118-65	96-29
Mar	104-51	118-65	96-29
May	104-51	118-65	96-29
Jul	104-51	118-65	96-29
Sep	104-51	118-65	96-29
Nov	104-51	118-65	96-29
Dec	104-51	118-65	96-29
Jan	104-51	118-65	96-29
Mar	104-51	118-65	96-29
May	104-51	118-65	96-29
Jul	104-51	118-65	96-29
Sep	104-51	118-65	96-29
Nov	104-51	118-65	96-29
Dec	104-51	118-65	96-29
Jan	104-51	118-65	96-29
Mar	104-51	118-65	96-29
May	104-51	118-65	96-29
Jul	104-51	118-65	96-29
Sep	104-51	118-65	96-29
Nov	104-51	118-65	96-29
Dec	104-51	118-65	96-29
Jan	104-51	118-65	96-29
Mar	104-51	118-65	96-29
May	104-51	118-65	96-29
Jul	104-51	118-65	96-29
Sep	104-51	118-65	96-29
Nov	104-51	118-65	96-29
Dec	104-51	118-65	96-29
Jan	104-51	118-65	96-29
Mar	104-51	118-65	96-29
May	104-51	118-65	96-29
Jul	104-51	118-65	96-29
Sep	104-51	118-65	96-29
Nov	104-51	118-65	96-29
Dec	104-51	118-65	96-29
Jan	104-51	118-65	96-29
Mar	104-51	118-65	96-29
May	104-51	118-65	96-29
Jul	104-51	118-65	96-29
Sep	104-51	118-65	96-29
Nov	104-51	118-65	96-29
Dec	104-51	118-65	96-29
Jan	104-51	118-65	96-29
Mar	104-51	118-65	96-29
May	104-51	118-65	96-29
Jul	104-51	118-65	96-29
Sep	104-51	118-65	96-29
Nov	104-51	118-65	96-29
Dec	104-51	118-65	96-29
Jan	104-51	118-65	96-29
Mar	104-51	118-65	96-29
May	104-51	118-65	96-29
Jul	104-51	118-65	96-29
Sep	104-51	118-65	96-29
Nov	104-51	118-65	96-29
Dec	104-51	118-65	96-29
Jan	104-51	118-65	96-29
Mar	104-51	118-65	96-29
May	104-51	118-65	96-29
Jul	104-51	118-65	96-29
Sep	104-51	118-65	96-29
Nov	104-51	118-65	96-29
Dec	104-51	118-65	96-29
Jan	104-51	118-65	96-29
Mar	104-51	118-65	96-29
May	104-51	118-65	96-29
Jul	104-51	118-65	96-29
Sep	104-51	118-65	96-29
Nov	104-51	118-65	96-29
Dec	104-51	118-65	96-29
Jan	104-51	118-65	96-29
Mar	104-51	118-65	96-29
May	104-51	118-65	96-29
Jul	104-51	118-65	96-29
Sep	104-51	118-65	96-29
Nov	104-51	118-65	96-29
Dec	104-51	118-65	96-29
Jan	104-51	118-65	96-29
Mar	104-51	118-65	96-29
May	104-51	118-65	96-29
Jul	104-51	118-65	96-29
Sep	104-51	118-65	96-29
Nov	104-51	118-65	96-29
Dec	104-51	118-65	

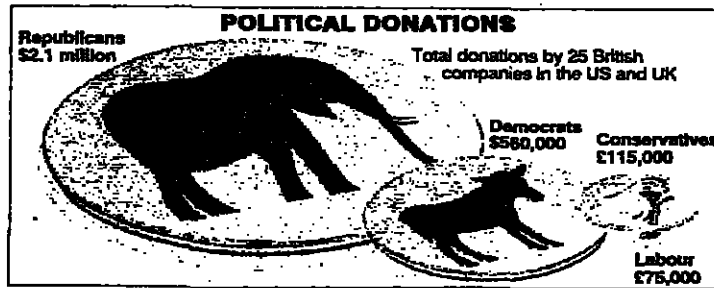
How US companies provide a flexible helping hand

The complex US electoral rules on party funding and donations are a legacy of the Watergate scandal in the 1970s. The rules were designed to make the system more transparent, but have fallen into increasing disrepute as the parties and interest groups, including corporations, have become more adept at exploiting loopholes.

Companies are not permitted to make direct donations to candidates to help with campaigns but can participate in the elections in two ways. First, companies can help to constitute political action committees (PACs). Corporate PACs

resemble the trade union levy in this country in that funds are normally raised through an optional levy on employee wages. The employees also normally elect a committee, constituted independently of the company, which decides to which candidates the money will be distributed.

Corporate PACs are limited to making a maximum donation of \$5,000 to individual candidates for each election, including party selection battles such as primaries. The effect of the tight donation cap has been for PACs to spread their money widely among the candidates, with Brown and Williamson,



BAT's tobacco subsidiary, supporting 206 candidates in the current set of elections and Glaxo funding 203. Money that is not donated to the candidates but to the central party apparatus is described as soft money and can be donated directly from company funds. The restrictions on soft money funding are blurred, and soft money donations have risen relentlessly in recent years, prompting criticism of the unhealthy financial relationship between the political parties and interest groups. The growth of soft money has also resulted in vastly increasing the power of the central party organisations.

Companies can support the parties by providing direct donations for mobilising voters or administration, by offering services for free or by taking a table, costing anything up to \$200,000, at the various fund-raising dinners. United Airlines, for instance, sponsored the Democrats

convention centre in Chicago, while AT&T, the giant telecommunications company, spent more than \$1 million providing free phone services for both party conventions.

In the UK, direct donations to the parties are still legal, although the 1985 Companies Act requires corporations to disclose any direct and indirect political expenditure in its accounts. Donations made abroad, however, do not need to be declared. But there is growing pressure from corporate governance campaigners to force companies to seek the permission of shareholders before making political donations.



Penny drops a little late

NEVER trust a man who waves a copy of *The Penny Share Guide*, the newsletter for small investors. This week's copy includes a telling tip: "Or what about top performer Pan Andean Resources? Imagine making a return of 680 per cent on an investment of £1,000... It means that in just 12 months your £1,000 could have made you £5,280 pure profit!"

Well boys, not any more it wouldn't. Pan Andean's share price plunged from 120p to 37p between Monday and Friday of last week. Oh, and the Stock Exchange is currently conducting an investigation into the drastic drop in the share price.

THE Chinese walls will be put to the test today when Ian Lang, President of the Board of Trade, speaks at the Conservative Party conference. Lang is busy studying the implications of British Airways' proposed alliance with American Airlines. He will be joined on the platform by Sir Colin Marshall, BA's chairman, but wearing his Confederation of British Industry hat.

B&B culture

THE Bradford & Bingley chief executive, Christopher Rodrigues, has abolished executive car parking at the building society's headquarters in Yorkshire. As an archetypal McKinsey man he also encourages "colleagues" to eat together at the canteen, where his penchant for cucumber and marmite sandwiches has established a cult following. Sporting a white shirt, another mark of a McKinsey clone, Rodrigues explains that because he works McKinsey hours, finding a parking place in the morning is not usually a problem.

JOLLY good news from Vodafone on the announcement of its new chief executive, Sir Gerald Whent went and has been replaced by a Gent.

Outside price

MY STORY last week about Michael Kerridge, a deputy tax director at Barclays Bank, appealing against unfair dismissal, never made it to an industrial tribunal. At the eleventh hour, Barclays opted for an outside settlement. Instead, Kerridge will be sent a reference and tax-exempt compensation — enough to buy another Mercedes.

HAVING been unceremoniously dumped from the Forbes list of the 400 richest Americans during the 1990s when his business empire went into decline — the magazine said his net worth at the time was "within hailing distance of zero" — Donald Trump finds himself reinstated in the latest line-up. The magazine says that his fortune is estimated at \$450 million; Trump says \$2 billion.

MORAG PRESTON



Alfonse D'Amato, the New York senator, has backing from eight firms

Party to \$2 billion cost of funding a political campaign



Newt Gingrich was awarded a total of \$11,000 from eight companies

The American political system has developed a voracious appetite for money. The last combined presidential and congressional campaign cost well in excess of \$1 billion and the expectations are that spending could reach \$2 billion by the time the current election campaign concludes next month.

About two thirds of the money is consumed by TV advertising as candidates use saturation tactics to ram home their message to the voters. The system has been likened to the arms race, with funding based not on need, but with each party building an ever-larger war chest to ensure its rivals cannot spend more.

Corporate funding, whether it is through Political Action Committees or "soft money", has become integral to the US political system. As some companies lavish ever-increasing sums on the main political parties, so other businesses have felt the need to participate to ensure their viewpoint is heard. The tobacco companies are desperate to combat the influence of the vociferous anti-smoking lobby, while the long-distance telecommunications companies, including AT&T and MCI, have been keen to neutralise the message of the regional Baby Bells.

British companies that own significant US operations have inevitably been drawn into the political sphere. BAT Industries is the largest British contributor to US political parties. Spending associated with its two main US subsidiaries, Brown and Williamson, the tobacco company, and Farmers, the insurer, total \$70,000 during the current election cycle.

Michael Pridoux, of BAT, is quite clear about the necessity of the company becoming a player on the Washington stage. "All US companies make political donations," he says. "It is the whole way of doing business in the US and shareholders expect us to behave like other companies."

It is difficult to relate directly corporate political spending with benefits. But, inevitably, those companies involved in politically sensitive or heavily regulated sectors have been the biggest spenders in recent years. The tobacco industry

has donated about \$20 million over the past ten years. But the level of spending has more than doubled since 1993, when the legal and legislative battles over tobacco regulation were renewed with presidential backing for anti-smoking objectives. Oil and gas companies, meanwhile, have spent about \$20 million in soft money seeking to combat tougher environmental legislation and the threat of an energy tax.

The record for political spending success is mixed. The Clinton presidency managed to push through some anti-smoking measures in the summer. On the other hand, the long distance telecommunications companies led by AT&T and MCI, in which BT holds a 20 per cent stake, managed to change a clause in the telecommunications bill that threatened to allow the regional Baby Bells to enter the long distance market without giving up their own local monopoly. MCI has

made donations worth almost \$750,000 in the current election cycle, with much of the spending in the last six months of last year while the bill was passing through Congress.

Corporations, of course, explain the benefits of such spending in terms of access rather than hard legislative achievements. An increasingly popular way to gain access is forking out for fundraising dinners, where business chiefs can rub shoulders with politicians.

Zeneca, the pharmaceutical group, has contributed about \$260,000 to these elections, including about \$120,000 in "soft money". Judith Auchard, of Zeneca's US subsidiary, says: "We usually contribute by taking a table at fundraising events. Politicians will be invited to the table, although we have no control of who will actually see us."

Mr Pridoux is more specific about the need for the company to express its point of view. "For

regulated businesses, it is in their interest to contribute funds. The donations enable companies such as Brown and Williamson to inform debate on the issues such as tax, small government and regulation, which affect the company."

Most of the money has been channelled recently into the

Alasdair Murray looks at the big spenders in the donation stakes

Republican Party, but unlike in the UK, where donations to more than one party have been rare, some form of double donation is the norm. In part, this reflects the relatively small political differences between the two main parties. The Democrats are just as eager for campaign money and, with

trade union funding providing a relatively modest proportion of the party's needs, it has always fostered links with business. It also reflects the desire of companies to hedge their bets — after all, even on apparently politicised issues such as smoking or healthcare reform, corporations can normally find some Democrats who support their view.

Glaxo — associated with spending totalling \$680,000 this election — contributed nearly \$90,000 to the Democrats, compared with \$400,000 to the Republicans. The money was donated in spite of a Democrat leading the fight to close the loophole which has allowed the company a three-year extension on the US patent of Zantac, its bestselling drug.

The company has also faced an investigation by the Food and Drug Administration into prices charged by the pharmaceutical companies to small chemists in addition to the

long-running battle over healthcare reform.

The contrast between the situation in the US, where corporate political spending continues to spiral upwards, and the UK could not be greater. British companies have deserted politics, and the Conservative Party in particular, en masse since the last election. About 100 leading companies have severed links with the Tories altogether. The total contributed by FT-SE 100 companies has fallen from a high of £1.14 million in 1991 to £760,000 last year, according to Pensions and Investments Research Consultants, the research group.

Of the leading British donors in the US, only two, Tate & Lyle and Hanson, are currently making UK donations, totalling just £125,000. They have spent \$3.35 million in the US. Allied Domecq, which last made a donation in 1994, said it no longer gave money in the

UK because it felt it was largely irrelevant because of its status as primarily an international company. But Hiram, Allied's US subsidiary, has contributed more than \$50,000 to this election campaign.

BAT was more specific: "We feel that donations are not as integral a part of the UK system as they are in the US," explained Mr Pridoux.

The exodus of British companies from political funding can be understood as the American experience in reverse. Companies no longer feel the need to provide money to keep up with their rivals and given the current controversy surrounding party funding in this country, are often only too pleased to withdraw from the firing line. Martin Sutton, of Glaxo, which recently announced it was ending political contributions, said: "One of the company's main considerations in stopping funding the Conservative Party was that none of the other pharmaceutical companies provided cash."

This has not, of course, ended all corporate involvement in the political system, as last week's revelations about Neil Hamilton show. In the US, lobbying is also part of the package. The tobacco industry has spent about \$15 million this year on trying to prevent anti-smoking legislation.

Tomkins, which owns Smith and Wesson, the gun manufacturer, has not felt the need to donate money in the US even though it is one of the few remaining loyal Conservative donors in the UK. The company enjoys the benefits of the powerful National Rifle Association, which lobbies for broadly the same aims. The NRA has contributed \$3.1 million in PAC and soft money, distributed among pro-gun candidates.

A few leading British companies, with important US subsidiaries, have resisted the temptation to become involved in US politics. Cadbury Schweppes adheres strictly to a non-participating philosophy and the PAC at Dr Pepper, its drinks offshoot, is now dormant in spite of heavy spending by rivals such as Coca-Cola and Pepsi. The jury, however, is still out on whether a course of non-intervention is a wise approach in the dollar-charged world of US politics.

Key candidates reap their reward



Thompson: popular

Jesse Helms, the combative veteran senator for North Carolina, is the most popular candidate with British companies in the current elections. Senator Helms, who, as chairman of the Senate foreign relations committee, helped to pass the Burton-Helms act, was awarded a total of \$26,000 from five different UK companies.

Glaxo Wellcome and BAT Industries both made the maximum permissible donation of \$10,000, which covered both the primaries and the election itself. Senator Helms has been a strong supporter of the tobacco industry, with one out of ten jobs in North Carolina dependent on the industry. Glaxo's US subsidiary is also based in the state.

Another senatorial candidate in North Carolina to receive a contribution from Glaxo is Charles Sanders. Mr Sanders also happens to be a former chairman and chief executive officer of Glaxo in the US. Mr Sanders attracted support for the democratic nomination from Zeneca and SmithKline Beecham, but ultimately he lost in the primaries.

Fred Thompson, who became senator for Tennessee after Al Gore moved to the vice-presidency, is the next most popular representative, receiving a total of \$24,000 from eight different companies. Senator Thompson sits on the Senate foreign relations and governmental affairs committees. Brown and Williamson is based in the state, another major tobacco region.

Mitch McConnell, senator for Kentucky, received \$23,600 from 11 different companies. Senator McConnell sits on the environment and public works committee and attracted support from Peabody, the coal-mining subsidiary of Hanson (soon to be part of Eastern group), BP and Shell.

Other popular candidates include Alfonse D'Amato, senator for New York and chairman of the banking committee, who secured \$16,750 from eight different companies. Senator D'Amato has also been leading the Whitewater investigation into

the Clintons' financial affairs and is chairman of Bob Dole's re-election committee.

The most supported member of the House of Representatives is Thomas DeLay, representative for Texas, who has likened the US Environment Protection Agency to the Gestapo. Congressman DeLay, who received \$16,500 from nine different companies, serves as Republican chief whip.

Thomas Bliley, chairman of the House of Representatives commerce committee, was awarded \$12,000 from seven companies. The commerce committee wields tremendous influence over tobacco-related legislation, and Congressman Bliley has been the top recipient of PAC money from tobacco companies over the past decade. Newt Gingrich, Republican house leader, received \$11,000 from eight companies.

The most popular Democratic candidate is Max Baucus, senator for Massachusetts, who received \$11,500 from five companies. He sits on the environment and public works committee and has consistently opposed a petrol tax rise.



Helms: strong backing

The business cycle takes a holiday

The trend is your friend? Yes, if you are an investor. Those who follow the bull equity market continue to make serious money almost anywhere outside Asia (where our lending-like fund managers go on losing large sums). But for economists it is a different story. In the real world, the trend is a Jack-o'-lantern, appearing anywhere except where you expect it.

The US economy is booming? It suddenly weakens. Commodity prices up? No, down. Sterling the sick man of Europe? At the moment, it's about the strongest currency in the world. No wonder computer models, still revered in Threadneedle Street, produce such poor results. A

mathematician would have no difficulty in defining what is happening to economic statistics: they are obeying the law of random numbers. This dictates that any pattern you may detect in a series of numbers will be invalidated by the next numbers that come up. However, to define is not to explain.

We may observe that patterns that used to be reliable are suddenly a jumble, but we may still wonder why. That question must be left to the old-fashioned economist — not a forecaster, but an analyst. His explanation would have to start by looking for a cause, or causes. It might go something like this.

The two big features of the 1990s which would have star-

ted any forecaster ten years ago are the worldwide decline in inflation, and part, at least, of its cause, the almost worldwide fashion for fiscal rectitude. The decline in inflation has allowed companies of a once reliable source of cash flow, and made them take an obsessive interest in controlling costs, usually at the expense of their employees: less inflation, less job security, less cost push and more cautious spending. Meanwhile governments have struggled to cut their deficits. Many, since they seem wholly ignorant of

macro-economics, have failed. What nearly all have "achieved" is a large switch in spending from investment and services to welfare support; and now they are struggling to cut that. So tax and spending policies have generally had a dampening effect on our spirits, and on activity. Central banks, thanks to the once single-handed efforts of Alan Greenspan, the Fed chairman, are trying to offset this fiscal drag; but most of them are still doing too little, too late. The sluggish world of the '90s, in short, is pretty much what finance ministers



ANTHONY HARRIS

chosen to make it. But if the world is so constrained, why has it not drifted into outright depression? There are two visible props: investors' hopes and Japanese despair. Massive money creation by the Bank of Japan, trying to reflate its waterlogged economy, has fuelled monetary growth everywhere; and now the Japanese investor, disillusioned with the Tokyo market, has started to export large private funds. Plentiful liquidity and lowish interest rates add up to a bull market; and though some economists still regard the stock market as a side-show, the economic importance of this bull run is hard to overstate. Little else has

sustained private confidence; and at that, bull sentiment has only been really effective in the US and to some extent here.

You may find yourself trying to pick holes in this analysis. I have tried myself, because the thought that the world economy depends on the bull market is frightening enough, and dependence on Japanese policy fashion rather worse.

Indeed, the major lesson of the last decade may be simply this: an economy driven by private decisions about spending, saving and real investment is much stabler than one with the benefit of official management. A thought to frighten policy wonks; but not you.



THE SUCCESS STORY OF THE NINETIES CAN YOU ALWAYS GET YOUR COPY?

Dear Newsgate, please deliver/save me a copy of THE TIMES

Name _____
Address _____
Postcode _____

[illegible]

FINES UNIT TRUST INFORMATION SERVICE

[illegible]

Call Buy +/- %				Call Buy +/- %				Call Buy +/- %			
East Dist Co	201.85	215.34	+111	0.87	-	-	-	Call & Fund	120.70	126.90	+6.2
Eastman Kodak	201.85	215.34	+111	0.87	-	-	-	Eastman Growth	120.70	126.90	+6.2
Eastman Tech	201.85	215.34	+111	0.87	-	-	-	Eastman Int'l	120.70	126.90	+6.2
Eastman Tele	201.85	215.34	+111	0.87	-	-	-	Eastman Tech	120.70	126.90	+6.2
Eastman Text	201.85	215.34	+111	0.87	-	-	-	Eastman Tele	120.70	126.90	+6.2
Eastman Trans	201.85	215.34	+111	0.87	-	-	-	Eastman Trans	120.70	126.90	+6.2
Eastman Util	201.85	215.34	+111	0.87	-	-	-	Eastman Util	120.70	126.90	+6.2
Eastman Vt	201.85	215.34	+111	0.87	-	-	-	Eastman Vt	120.70	126.90	+6.2
Eastman Wt	201.85	215.34	+111	0.87	-	-	-	Eastman Wt	120.70	126.90	+6.2
Eastman Yt	201.85	215.34	+111	0.87	-	-	-	Eastman Yt	120.70	126.90	+6.2
Eastman Zt	201.85	215.34	+111	0.87	-	-	-	Eastman Zt	120.70	126.90	+6.2
Eastman Aa	201.85	215.34	+111	0.87	-	-	-	Eastman Aa	120.70	126.90	+6.2
Eastman Ab	201.85	215.34	+111	0.87	-	-	-	Eastman Ab	120.70	126.90	+6.2
Eastman Ac	201.85	215.34	+111	0.87	-	-	-	Eastman Ac	120.70	126.90	+6.2
Eastman Ad	201.85	215.34	+111	0.87	-	-	-	Eastman Ad	120.70	126.90	+6.2
Eastman Ae	201.85	215.34	+111	0.87	-	-	-	Eastman Ae	120.70	126.90	+6.2
Eastman Af	201.85	215.34	+111	0.87	-	-	-	Eastman Af	120.70	126.90	+6.2
Eastman Ag	201.85	215.34	+111	0.87	-	-	-	Eastman Ag	120.70	126.90	+6.2
Eastman Ah	201.85	215.34	+111	0.87	-	-	-	Eastman Ah	120.70	126.90	+6.2
Eastman Ai	201.85	215.34	+111	0.87	-	-	-	Eastman Ai	120.70	126.90	+6.2
Eastman Aj	201.85	215.34	+111	0.87	-	-	-	Eastman Aj	120.70	126.90	+6.2
Eastman Ak	201.85	215.34	+111	0.87	-	-	-	Eastman Ak	120.70	126.90	+6.2
Eastman Al	201.85	215.34	+111	0.87	-	-	-	Eastman Al	120.70	126.90	+6.2
Eastman Am	201.85	215.34	+111	0.87	-	-	-	Eastman Am	120.70	126.90	+6.2
Eastman An	201.85	215.34	+111	0.87	-	-	-	Eastman An	120.70	126.90	+6.2
Eastman Ao	201.85	215.34	+111	0.87	-	-	-	Eastman Ao	120.70	126.90	+6.2
Eastman Ap	201.85	215.34	+111	0.87	-	-	-	Eastman Ap	120.70	126.90	+6.2
Eastman Aq	201.85	215.34	+111	0.87	-	-	-	Eastman Aq	120.70	126.90	+6.2
Eastman Ar	201.85	215.34	+111	0.87	-	-	-	Eastman Ar	120.70	126.90	+6.2
Eastman As	201.85	215.34	+111	0.87	-	-	-	Eastman As	120.70	126.90	+6.2
Eastman At	201.85	215.34	+111	0.87	-	-	-	Eastman At	120.70	126.90	+6.2
Eastman Au	201.85	215.34	+111	0.87	-	-	-	Eastman Au	120.70	126.90	+6.2
Eastman Av	201.85	215.34	+111	0.87	-	-	-	Eastman Av	120.70	126.90	+6.2
Eastman Aw	201.85	215.34	+111	0.87	-	-	-	Eastman Aw	120.70	126.90	+6.2
Eastman Ax	201.85	215.34	+111	0.87	-	-	-	Eastman Ax	120.70	126.90	+6.2
Eastman Ay	201.85	215.34	+111	0.87	-	-	-	Eastman Ay	120.70	126.90	+6.2
Eastman Az	201.85	215.34	+111	0.87	-	-	-	Eastman Az	120.70	126.90	+6.

[illegible]

Human Rights Law Report

Community interests prevail over wish of gypsy to live on her own land

Buckley v United Kingdom

(Case 23/1995/539/615)

Before R. Bernhardt, President and Judges Thor Vilhjalmsson, L. E. Pettit, A. N. Lohoué, J. M. Moenilla, Sir John F. O'Hara, B. Repik, K. Jungwirth and U. Lohmus

Registrar H. Petzold
Deputy Registrar P. Mahoney
[Judgment September 25]

The refusal of planning permission in respect of three caravans occupied by a gypsy, her children and her mother, was not in breach of the European Convention on Human Rights. The interests of the community had to be balanced against the applicant's right to respect for her home as guaranteed by article 8 of the Convention.

In the present case, the European Court of Human Rights, by six votes to three, did not find that the national authorities exceeded their margin of appreciation in refusing planning permission which would enable the applicant to live in caravans on land which she owned.

The Court also held, by eight votes to one, that as the applicant was not penalised or subjected to any detrimental treatment for attempting to follow a traditional gypsy lifestyle, there was no violation of article 14 of the Convention taken together with article 8.

Article 8 of the Convention provides: "1 Everyone has the right to respect for his private and family life, his home and his correspondence. 2 There shall be no interference by a public authority with the exercise of this right except such as is in accordance with the law and is necessary in a democratic society in the interests of national security, public safety or the economic well-being of the country, for the prevention of disorder or crime, for the protection of health or morals, or for the protection of the rights and freedoms of others."

Article 14 provides: "The enjoyment of the rights and freedoms set forth in the Convention shall be secured without

discrimination on any ground such as sex, race, colour, language, religion, political or other opinion, national or social origin, association with a national minority, property, birth or other status."

In 1988 Mrs June Buckley acquired some land in the area of Willingham in south Cambridgeshire.

On December 4, 1989 she applied retrospectively for planning permission in respect of three caravans occupied by herself, her children and her mother. That was refused on March 8, 1990 by the district council, which also issued an enforcement notice for the caravans to be removed.

An appeal against the enforcement notice was refused by the Secretary of State for the Environment on April 16, 1991. The applicant did not appeal against that decision to the High Court, but did appeal against the decision to the High Court on May 14, 1992. She was fined by the magistrates' court on January 7, 1992 for failure to comply with the enforcement order.

In February 1992 the applicant was informed that an official site for gypsies was to be opened nearby and it was suggested that she contact the county council in that connection. She did not, however, make an application.

On January 20, 1994 the county council advised the applicant suggesting that she reconsider her decision not to apply for a pitch on the official site. She again did not do so. She claimed that the official site was crime-ridden and not a fit place for a single mother with young children to live.

On September 19, 1994 the applicant again applied for planning permission to station her caravans on her land. That was refused by the district council on November 14, 1994.

The decision was referred to the number of gypsy caravans already in the area and the provision of facilities for gypsies nearby. It was also considered that the use made of the land was visually intrusive and would detract from the rural and open quality of the area. Her

appeal from that decision was rejected by the secretary of state on December 12, 1995.

The application was lodged with the European Commission on February 7, 1992 and was declared admissible on March 3, 1994.

Having attempted unsuccessfully to secure a friendly settlement, the Commission drew up a report on January 11, 1995 in which it established the facts and expressed the opinion that there had been a violation of article 8 of the Convention (seven votes to five).

In its judgment, the European Court of Human Rights held as follows:

1 Scope of case before the Court
A. Applicant's complaint under article 14 taken together with article 8

Although the Commission considered the case only under article 8 of the Convention, the Court found that the applicant's additional complaint under article 14 taken together with article 8 was encompassed in the Commission's decision declaring the application inadmissible and that accordingly it had jurisdiction to examine it: see *Philis v Greece* (The Times December 23, 1991; Series A, No 209, paragraph 50).

B Applicant's "formal objections"

At the Court hearing on February 19, 1996, the UK Government referred to the fact that the applicant had not appealed to the High Court against the secretary of state's decision of April 16, 1991. In a letter received at the registry on February 21, 1996, the applicant's solicitor sought to place "record" formal objections to the effect that any preliminary objection raised by the Government on that account should be dismissed as out of time and barred by estoppel: see Rule 48, paragraph 1, of Rules of Court A.

However, the Government had not framed its comment as a preliminary objection. It had cited that fact in support of its contention that sufficient procedural safeguards had been available to the applicant. The Court found that to be an argument going to the merits, to be considered at the appropriate juncture.

II Article 8 of the Convention
A Whether a right protected by article 8 was at issue

The Government denied that any of the applicant's rights under article 8 were at issue. In its contention, only a home legally established could attract the protection of that provision.

The Court, however, was satisfied that the applicant bought the land to establish her residence there. She had lived there almost continuously since 1988, save for an absence of two weeks, for family reasons. In 1993, and it had not been suggested that she had established, or intended to establish, another residence elsewhere.

Therefore, notwithstanding the fact that the applicant had acted in contravention of national law, the Court found that the case concerned the applicant's right to respect for her home. The Court considered that similar considerations applied in this case as in the case of *Gillow v United Kingdom* (The Times November 29, 1988; Series A, No 109).

B Whether there was an "interference by a public authority"

The applicant asked the Court to review the designation regime under the Caravan Sites Act 1968, which in her contention made it extremely difficult for gypsies to follow their traditional lifestyle and the criminalisation of "unauthorised campers" by the Criminal Justice and Public Order Act 1994, which, she submitted, was even more restrictive.

The Court reiterated that it was not its task to review legislation in the abstract. Since it did not appear that any measures based on either the 1968 Act or the Criminal Justice and Public Order Act 1994 had ever been taken against the applicant, the Court refused to review the legislation in the abstract.

The scope of that margin of appreciation was not identical in each case but varied according to the context. Relevant factors included the nature of the Convention right in issue, its importance

on her land, had been required to remove the caravans and had been prosecuted for failing to do so, all pursuant to the relevant sections of the Town and Country Planning Act 1990.

That undoubtedly constituted "interference by a public authority" with the applicant's exercise of her right to respect for her home, as mutants mutants, *Gillow* (at paragraph 47).

C Whether the interference was "in accordance with the law"

It was not contested that the measures to which the applicant was subjected had been "in accordance with the law".

D Whether the interference pursued a "legitimate aim"

According to the Government, the measures in question had been taken in the enforcement of planning controls aimed at furthering highway safety, the preservation of the environment and public health.

The legitimate aims pursued were therefore public safety, the economic well-being of the country, the protection of health and the protection of the rights of others.

On the facts of the case, the Court saw no reason to doubt that the measures in question pursued the legitimate aims stated by the Government.

E Whether the interference was "necessary in a democratic society"

1 General principles
The Court reiterated its case-law, according to which it was for the national authorities to make the initial assessment of the necessity of an interference, as required both by the legislative framework and the particular measure of implementation.

Although a margin of appreciation was thereby left to the national authorities, their decision remained subject to review by the Court for conformity with the requirements of the Convention.

The scope of that margin of appreciation was not identical in each case but varied according to the context. Relevant factors included the nature of the Convention right in issue, its importance

on her land, had been required to remove the caravans and had been prosecuted for failing to do so, all pursuant to the relevant sections of the Town and Country Planning Act 1990.

That undoubtedly constituted "interference by a public authority" with the applicant's exercise of her right to respect for her home, as mutants mutants, *Gillow* (at paragraph 47).

C Whether the interference was "in accordance with the law"

It was not contested that the measures to which the applicant was subjected had been "in accordance with the law".

D Whether the interference pursued a "legitimate aim"

According to the Government, the measures in question had been taken in the enforcement of planning controls aimed at furthering highway safety, the preservation of the environment and public health.

The legitimate aims pursued were therefore public safety, the economic well-being of the country, the protection of health and the protection of the rights of others.

On the facts of the case, the Court saw no reason to doubt that the measures in question pursued the legitimate aims stated by the Government.

E Whether the interference was "necessary in a democratic society"

1 General principles
The Court reiterated its case-law, according to which it was for the national authorities to make the initial assessment of the necessity of an interference, as required both by the legislative framework and the particular measure of implementation.

Although a margin of appreciation was thereby left to the national authorities, their decision remained subject to review by the Court for conformity with the requirements of the Convention.

The scope of that margin of appreciation was not identical in each case but varied according to the context. Relevant factors included the nature of the Convention right in issue, its importance

on her land, had been required to remove the caravans and had been prosecuted for failing to do so, all pursuant to the relevant sections of the Town and Country Planning Act 1990.

That undoubtedly constituted "interference by a public authority" with the applicant's exercise of her right to respect for her home, as mutants mutants, *Gillow* (at paragraph 47).

C Whether the interference was "in accordance with the law"

It was not contested that the measures to which the applicant was subjected had been "in accordance with the law".

D Whether the interference pursued a "legitimate aim"

According to the Government, the measures in question had been taken in the enforcement of planning controls aimed at furthering highway safety, the preservation of the environment and public health.

The legitimate aims pursued were therefore public safety, the economic well-being of the country, the protection of health and the protection of the rights of others.

On the facts of the case, the Court saw no reason to doubt that the measures in question pursued the legitimate aims stated by the Government.

E Whether the interference was "necessary in a democratic society"

1 General principles
The Court reiterated its case-law, according to which it was for the national authorities to make the initial assessment of the necessity of an interference, as required both by the legislative framework and the particular measure of implementation.

Although a margin of appreciation was thereby left to the national authorities, their decision remained subject to review by the Court for conformity with the requirements of the Convention.

The scope of that margin of appreciation was not identical in each case but varied according to the context. Relevant factors included the nature of the Convention right in issue, its importance

on her land, had been required to remove the caravans and had been prosecuted for failing to do so, all pursuant to the relevant sections of the Town and Country Planning Act 1990.

That undoubtedly constituted "interference by a public authority" with the applicant's exercise of her right to respect for her home, as mutants mutants, *Gillow* (at paragraph 47).

C Whether the interference was "in accordance with the law"

It was not contested that the measures to which the applicant was subjected had been "in accordance with the law".

D Whether the interference pursued a "legitimate aim"

According to the Government, the measures in question had been taken in the enforcement of planning controls aimed at furthering highway safety, the preservation of the environment and public health.

The legitimate aims pursued were therefore public safety, the economic well-being of the country, the protection of health and the protection of the rights of others.

On the facts of the case, the Court saw no reason to doubt that the measures in question pursued the legitimate aims stated by the Government.

E Whether the interference was "necessary in a democratic society"

1 General principles
The Court reiterated its case-law, according to which it was for the national authorities to make the initial assessment of the necessity of an interference, as required both by the legislative framework and the particular measure of implementation.

Although a margin of appreciation was thereby left to the national authorities, their decision remained subject to review by the Court for conformity with the requirements of the Convention.

The scope of that margin of appreciation was not identical in each case but varied according to the context. Relevant factors included the nature of the Convention right in issue, its importance

on her land, had been required to remove the caravans and had been prosecuted for failing to do so, all pursuant to the relevant sections of the Town and Country Planning Act 1990.

That undoubtedly constituted "interference by a public authority" with the applicant's exercise of her right to respect for her home, as mutants mutants, *Gillow* (at paragraph 47).

C Whether the interference was "in accordance with the law"

It was not contested that the measures to which the applicant was subjected had been "in accordance with the law".

D Whether the interference pursued a "legitimate aim"

According to the Government, the measures in question had been taken in the enforcement of planning controls aimed at furthering highway safety, the preservation of the environment and public health.

The legitimate aims pursued were therefore public safety, the economic well-being of the country, the protection of health and the protection of the rights of others.

On the facts of the case, the Court saw no reason to doubt that the measures in question pursued the legitimate aims stated by the Government.

E Whether the interference was "necessary in a democratic society"

1 General principles
The Court reiterated its case-law, according to which it was for the national authorities to make the initial assessment of the necessity of an interference, as required both by the legislative framework and the particular measure of implementation.

Although a margin of appreciation was thereby left to the national authorities, their decision remained subject to review by the Court for conformity with the requirements of the Convention.

The scope of that margin of appreciation was not identical in each case but varied according to the context. Relevant factors included the nature of the Convention right in issue, its importance

on her land, had been required to remove the caravans and had been prosecuted for failing to do so, all pursuant to the relevant sections of the Town and Country Planning Act 1990.

That undoubtedly constituted "interference by a public authority" with the applicant's exercise of her right to respect for her home, as mutants mutants, *Gillow* (at paragraph 47).

C Whether the interference was "in accordance with the law"

It was not contested that the measures to which the applicant was subjected had been "in accordance with the law".

D Whether the interference pursued a "legitimate aim"

According to the Government, the measures in question had been taken in the enforcement of planning controls aimed at furthering highway safety, the preservation of the environment and public health.

The legitimate aims pursued were therefore public safety, the economic well-being of the country, the protection of health and the protection of the rights of others.

On the facts of the case, the Court saw no reason to doubt that the measures in question pursued the legitimate aims stated by the Government.

E Whether the interference was "necessary in a democratic society"

1 General principles
The Court reiterated its case-law, according to which it was for the national authorities to make the initial assessment of the necessity of an interference, as required both by the legislative framework and the particular measure of implementation.

Although a margin of appreciation was thereby left to the national authorities, their decision remained subject to review by the Court for conformity with the requirements of the Convention.

The scope of that margin of appreciation was not identical in each case but varied according to the context. Relevant factors included the nature of the Convention right in issue, its importance

on her land, had been required to remove the caravans and had been prosecuted for failing to do so, all pursuant to the relevant sections of the Town and Country Planning Act 1990.

That undoubtedly constituted "interference by a public authority" with the applicant's exercise of her right to respect for her home, as mutants mutants, *Gillow* (at paragraph 47).

C Whether the interference was "in accordance with the law"

It was not contested that the measures to which the applicant was subjected had been "in accordance with the law".

D Whether the interference pursued a "legitimate aim"

According to the Government, the measures in question had been taken in the enforcement of planning controls aimed at furthering highway safety, the preservation of the environment and public health.

The legitimate aims pursued were therefore public safety, the economic well-being of the country, the protection of health and the protection of the rights of others.

On the facts of the case, the Court saw no reason to doubt that the measures in question pursued the legitimate aims stated by the Government.

E Whether the interference was "necessary in a democratic society"

1 General principles
The Court reiterated its case-law, according to which it was for the national authorities to make the initial assessment of the necessity of an interference, as required both by the legislative framework and the particular measure of implementation.

Although a margin of appreciation was thereby left to the national authorities, their decision remained subject to review by the Court for conformity with the requirements of the Convention.

The scope of that margin of appreciation was not identical in each case but varied according to the context. Relevant factors included the nature of the Convention right in issue, its importance

on her land, had been required to remove the caravans and had been prosecuted for failing to do so, all pursuant to the relevant sections of the Town and Country Planning Act 1990.

That undoubtedly constituted "interference by a public authority" with the applicant's exercise of her right to respect for her home, as mutants mutants, *Gillow* (at paragraph 47).

C Whether the interference was "in accordance with the law"

It was not contested that the measures to which the applicant was subjected had been "in accordance with the law".

D Whether the interference pursued a "legitimate aim"

According to the Government, the measures in question had been taken in the enforcement of planning controls aimed at furthering highway safety, the preservation of the environment and public health.

The legitimate aims pursued were therefore public safety, the economic well-being of the country, the protection of health and the protection of the rights of others.

On the facts of the case, the Court saw no reason to doubt that the measures in question pursued the legitimate aims stated by the Government.

E Whether the interference was "necessary in a democratic society"

1 General principles
The Court reiterated its case-law, according to which it was for the national authorities to make the initial assessment of the necessity of an interference, as required both by the legislative framework and the particular measure of implementation.

Although a margin of appreciation was thereby left to the national authorities, their decision remained subject to review by the Court for conformity with the requirements of the Convention.

The scope of that margin of appreciation was not identical in each case but varied according to the context. Relevant factors included the nature of the Convention right in issue, its importance

on her land, had been required to remove the caravans and had been prosecuted for failing to do so, all pursuant to the relevant sections of the Town and Country Planning Act 1990.

That undoubtedly constituted "interference by a public authority" with the applicant's exercise of her right to respect for her home, as mutants mutants, *Gillow* (at paragraph 47).

C Whether the interference was "in accordance with the law"

It was not contested that the measures to which the applicant was subjected had been "in accordance with the law".

D Whether the interference pursued a "legitimate aim"

According to the Government, the measures in question had been taken in the enforcement of planning controls aimed at furthering highway safety, the preservation of the environment and public health.

The legitimate aims pursued were therefore public safety, the economic well-being of the country, the protection of health and the protection of the rights of others.

On the facts of the case, the Court saw no reason to doubt that the measures in question pursued the legitimate aims stated by the Government.

E Whether the interference was "necessary in a democratic society"

1 General principles
The Court reiterated its case-law, according to which it was for the national authorities to make the initial assessment of the necessity of an interference, as required both by the legislative framework and the particular measure of implementation.

Although a margin of appreciation was thereby left to the national authorities, their decision remained subject to review by the Court for conformity with the requirements of the Convention.

The scope of that margin of appreciation was not identical in each case but varied according to the context. Relevant factors included the nature of the Convention right in issue, its importance

on her land, had been required to remove the caravans and had been prosecuted for failing to do so, all pursuant to the relevant sections of the Town and Country Planning Act 1990.

That undoubtedly constituted "interference by a public authority" with the applicant's exercise of her right to respect for her home, as mutants mutants, *Gillow* (at paragraph 47).

C Whether the interference was "in accordance with the law"

It was not contested that the measures to which the applicant was subjected had been "in accordance with the law".

D Whether the interference pursued a "legitimate aim"

According to the Government, the measures in question had been taken in the enforcement of planning controls aimed at furthering highway safety, the preservation of the environment and public health.

The legitimate aims pursued were therefore public safety, the economic well-being of the country, the protection of health and the protection of the rights of others.

On the facts of the case, the Court saw no reason to doubt that the measures in question pursued the legitimate aims stated by the Government.

E Whether the interference was "necessary in a democratic society"

1 General principles
The Court reiterated its case-law, according to which it was for the national authorities to make the initial assessment of the necessity of an interference, as required both by the legislative framework and the particular measure of implementation.

Although a margin of appreciation was thereby left to the national authorities, their decision remained subject to review by the Court for conformity with the requirements of the Convention.

The scope of that margin of appreciation was not identical in each case but varied according to the context. Relevant factors included the nature of the Convention right in issue, its importance

on her land, had been required to remove the caravans and had been prosecuted for failing to do so, all pursuant to the relevant sections of the Town and Country Planning Act 1990.

That undoubtedly constituted "interference by a public authority" with the applicant's exercise of her right to respect for her home, as mutants mutants, *Gillow* (at paragraph 47).

C Whether the interference was "in accordance with the law"

It was not contested that the measures to which the applicant was subjected had been "in accordance with the law".

D Whether the interference pursued a "legitimate aim"

According to the Government, the measures in question had been taken in the enforcement of planning controls aimed at furthering highway safety, the preservation of the environment and public health.

The legitimate aims pursued were therefore public safety, the economic well-being of the country, the protection of health and the protection of the rights of others.

On the facts of the case, the Court saw no reason to doubt that the measures in question pursued the legitimate aims stated by the Government.

E Whether the interference was "necessary in a democratic society"

1 General principles
The Court reiterated its case-law, according to which it was for the national authorities to make the initial assessment of the necessity of an interference, as required both by the legislative framework and the particular measure of implementation.

Although a margin of appreciation was thereby left to the national authorities, their decision remained subject to review by the Court for conformity with the requirements of the Convention.

The scope of that margin of appreciation was not identical in each case but varied according to the context. Relevant factors included the nature of the Convention right in issue, its importance

on her land, had been required to remove the caravans and had been prosecuted for failing to do so, all pursuant to the relevant sections of the Town and Country Planning Act 1990.

That undoubtedly constituted "interference by a public authority" with the applicant's exercise of her right to respect for her home, as mutants mutants, *Gillow* (at paragraph 47).

C Whether the interference was "in accordance with the law"

It was not contested that the measures to which the applicant was subjected had been "in accordance with the law".

D Whether the interference pursued a "legitimate aim"

According to the Government, the measures in question had been taken in the enforcement of planning controls aimed at furthering highway safety, the preservation of the environment and public health.

The legitimate aims pursued were therefore public safety, the economic well-being of the country, the protection of health and the protection of the rights of others.

On the facts of the case, the Court saw no reason to doubt that the measures in question pursued the legitimate aims stated by the Government.

E Whether the interference was "necessary in a democratic society"

1 General principles
The Court reiterated its case-law, according to which it was for the national authorities to make the initial assessment of the necessity of an interference, as required both by the legislative framework and the particular measure of implementation.

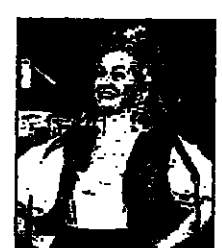
Although a margin of appreciation was thereby left to the national authorities, their decision remained subject to review by the Court for conformity with the requirements of the Convention.

The scope of that margin of appreciation was not identical in each case but varied according to the context. Relevant factors included the nature of the Convention right in issue, its importance

on her land, had been required to remove



FILM
Biding his time for one more 'grand cinematic adventure', Francis Ford Coppola is game for a laugh



THEATRE
At the King's Head a new legal comedy. Accommodating Eva, offers a jolly night out

THE TIMES ARTS



TICKETS
Bernard Haitink conducting the Covent Garden Ring: see our Theatre Club for unbeatable offers



TOMORROW
Best classical recordings of the year: The Gramophone magazine unveils its annual awards

The much-mellowed Francis Ford Coppola tells Martyn Palmer about his surprising new film, *Jack*

More grapes, less wrath

When a director of the ground-breaking stature of Francis Ford Coppola, a five-time Oscar winner, agreed to direct *Jack*, a mainstream, rather sentimental comedy drama, the highbrow eyebrows were bound to twitch a little. After all, this is the first time that Coppola has been back behind the lens since 1991's *Dracula*, and *Jack*, a Disney vehicle for Robin Williams, would not seem the kind of fare that would tempt the maker of *The Godfather* trilogy, *The Conversation* and *Apocalypse Now*.

The 57-year-old director admits that these days the family wine business, centred on his home in California's Napa Valley, is of equal importance to making movies. As Williams, a close friend and neighbour for 15 years, puts it: "Francis wants to make movies and make wine. He is in a very mellow frame of mind right now and I think this movie is part of it."

Also, taking this job as a "professional director" enables Coppola to plough his fee into his company, American Zoetrope, to fund at least one more grand cinematic adventure. "I support my family with the wine business and if I can make money from the film business I use it to subsidise my personal work," he says. "It's a bit like the artist, Christo. Part of his art is to wrap up buildings and another part of it is to figure out how to raise money to do it. I feel a bit like that."

These days, Coppola sees himself as something of an outsider whose "personal" work is somewhat outside the commercial mainstream and will not get a green light from a big studio unless it is sufficiently bankrolled in the first place. "I would very much like to make a personal film on the scale of an *Apocalypse Now*, from an original script and an original story that I have written," he says. "But that type of movie is especially difficult to do today. The movies being made now tend to be remakes of old movies or ones that are similar to films that have already been made. In my life I've only ever made two films that were totally from my original stories — *The Conversation* and *The Rain People* — and I would very much like to do that again."

Coppola is reluctant to say what the subject-matter of this original work might be, but Fred Fuchs, a close friend and president of American Zoetrope, says that there are "three or four scripts" that Coppola has been working on. He has also had meetings with the *Godfather* author Mario Puzo, and the possibility of a *Godfather Part IV* has not been discounted.



The money Francis Ford Coppola got for making *Jack* will help to finance another of his "personal" films

It's not how long you live, it's how well and completely you live

Coppola seems to have rediscovered his enthusiasm for directing, after suggesting in an interview two years ago that he might never make another film. His financial prudence is explained by the near bankruptcy of Zoetrope in the early 1980s, which left him with debts of around \$40 million. Coppola obviously feels that things have to be different now. And, even if he did do *Jack* just for the money, he strongly defends it.

"I've always tried different styles," he says. "*Peggy Sue Got Married* was a kind of sweet fable, and in a way *Jack* is like that. Even though *Jack* didn't originate with me I tried to tackle the story with as much feeling and love as I could."

Jack (Williams) is a ten-year-old boy born with a fictitious condition that ages him four years for every one. At ten he is a lonely adult-child trapped at home, who yearns for the company of other children. His parents finally concede that he should be allowed to go to school and mix with his own age group. When he does, of course, he is something of a freak, an outsider who has to fight to be accepted. The themes of loneliness, the desire to fit in and the precariousness of life are ones that Coppola says he can readily relate to.

"When I was nine I was confined to a room for over a year with polio, and because polio is a child's illness they kept every other kid away from me," he says. "I remember being pinned to this bed and being hungry, longing for friends and company. When I read *Jack* I was moved because that was precisely his problem: there are no children in his life."

In typical Coppola fashion, the director made Williams immerse himself in the role by spending three weeks with the real ten-year-olds in the cast before filming even started. "We just ran around up at his place," says Williams. "It was great, because you assimilate behaviour without even knowing it."

For Coppola the next directing job may be another at the request of a studio, with a script he likes and a fee that he can put towards that "personal project". In the meantime, he is happy enough tending grapes in the Napa Valley. "I've always had a childlike attitude to things, which is to be in the moment and not to waste such a precious thing as life worrying about what is going to happen. In a way, that's the theme of *Jack*. All of our lives are racing by — his faster than most of us — and it's not how long you live, it's how well you live and how completely you live."

Jack is reviewed by Geoff Brown tomorrow and opens on Friday

Out of the blues, onto the rack

JON SPENCER is one of the great American eccentrics, the latest in a line of lunatic performers that stretches from Jonathan Richman, Joey Ramone and Lux Interior of the Cramps all the way back to the original hillbilly hellraiser, Jerry Lee Lewis. Together with his apily-named Explosion guitarist Judah Bauer and drummer Russell Simins — the singer and guitarist from New York has released a string of albums since 1990 which have done for the blues what mad cow disease did for the image of British cattle farming.

He was at it again on Sunday night at the Astoria. Positioned amid a huddle of equipment — small enough to fit in a Transit van with room to spare — in acres of empty stage, the three musicians launched without preamble into an exhorting blast of maximum-energy, garage-band rock'n'roll. The sound was abysmal: a booming, burping cacophony that buried all but the sturdiest of Spencer's shrieks in an undifferentiated hail of ricocheting drum beats and straining guitar noise. But the spirit of the show was sensational.

Now that rock'n'roll has settled into a comfortable mid-

POP
The Jon Spencer Blues Explosion
Astoria, WCI

die age and "the blues" usually means the tutored elegance of performers such as Eric Clapton and Robert Cray, it takes a sacrilegious mind-set and an effort of will to capture something of the visceral thrill that the music conveyed in its original form. Whether sprinting their way through the one-minute punk-rock opus *Identify* or negotiating the funkier groove of *Firefly Child*, Spencer and his cohorts were more than up to the task.

After staggering his way through a ludicrous take-off of James Brown, Spencer led the band through a series of "encores" culminating with a raucous *Chicken Dog* and a magnificently wired version of *Dang*, with Bauer on harmonica coaxing a noise like a freight train from hell. Proof at last that there is more to this blues lark than "Woke up this morning..."

DAVID SINCLAIR

Massive respect

BRISTOL collective Massive Attack have just launched their own record label, Melanolic, and with admirable generosity of spirit their first release casts an overdue spotlight on one of reggae's inspirational forces. Horace Andy is a veteran of Jamaica's titanic Studio One stable and sound, and while his records have long had an underground following, his contribution to the genre has been somewhat shouted down by louder, less substantial voices. After appearing on Massive Attack's albums, Andy now becomes Melanolic's first, proud product via his career anthology *Stylarking*.

At Subterania, DJ David Rodigan was encouraging anticipation for Andy's appearance with a set of feelgood reggae. Shoveled into this Ladbroke Grove cellar were both old fans and new believers, working on the assumption that a testimonial from Massive Attack is ample recommendation.

Nor were they disappointed, as the bespectacled maestro, now 45, shimmied through a

REGGAE
Horace Andy
Subterania, W10

set of joyful, universal vibes. As on the album compilation, Andy made frequent raids into his Jamaican goodie-bag for Studio One classics and later pieces such as *Girl I Love You* and *Money Money*, fine examples of his pure, sweet and spiritual reggae.

But as he chuckled and beamed, modestly enjoying this resurgence of appreciation, the man they call "Sleepy" was keen to acknowledge his new sponsors. He stepped outside his traditional style for *One Love*, the darker piece on which he sang on Massive Attack's *Blue Lines* album. And when it came to his own *Spying Glass* it was the updated version from their 1994 album *Protection* that he performed. Respect was truly flowing in all directions.

PAUL SEXTON

THIS WEEK'S SPECIAL OFFERS

- LONDON**
Royal Opera House
Oct 16, 19
● A DOUBLE helping of Wagner sees *Siegfried* (Oct 16) and *Götterdämmerung* (Oct 19) come to Covent Garden in Richard Jones's compelling productions. Bernard Haitink conducts Anne Evans (Oct 16) and Deborah Polaski (Oct 19) as Brünnhilde and Siegfried. Tickets from £12.50. Tel 0171-304 4000, quoting reference "STIC".
- Haymarket Theatre
October 11
● THE actor, pop star and actor again Jason Donovan returns to the West End in Emlyn Williams's classic thriller *Night Must Fall*, alongside Rosamund Leach. Club members can buy two £24 tickets for the opening night. Tel 0171-930 8800.
- BRIGHTON**
Sallis Beany Theatre,
University of Brighton
Oct 25-26: Nov 2-3
● TWO £8 tickets for the price of one to two world premieres at Visions 96, the festival of international animated theatre. Improbable Theatre's *70 Hill Lane* (Oct 25-26) investigates strange poltergeist activity, while Le Clair des Songs's *Flying Stars* (Nov 2-3) is a puppet show with music. Tel 01273 709709.
- DUNDEE**
Dundee Rep Theatre
Oct 15-16
● TWO tickets for the price of

THE TIMES THEATRE CLUB

- one (normally £7 to £8.75) for the world premiere of *Hyde*, Peter Arnott's study of psychological terror based on Robert Louis Stevenson's classic, *Dr Jekyll and Mr Hyde*. Tel 01382 223330.
- HUDDERSFIELD**
Lawrence Batley Theatre
Oct 28
● TWO £10 tickets for the price of one for the comedy musical *Shakers*, another in the long line of instant classics by John Godber. Tel 01484 430528.
- LIVERPOOL**
Everyman Theatre
Oct 29-30
● TWO tickets for the price of one (normally £6 to £9.75) to Method & Madness's stunning adaptation of Henrik Ibsen's masterpiece, *Ghosts*. Tel 0151 709 4776.
- COVENTRY**
Belgrade Theatre
Oct 17-19
● TWO tickets for the price of one (normally £9 to £15) for Oliver Goldsmith's boisterous comedy of (bad) manners, *She Stoops to Conquer*. Tel 01203 553055.

HOW TO BOOK — AND JOIN

TO BOOK, please phone the listed number during normal office hours. The price printed on the ticket you receive will be the special price negotiated by the Theatre Club. There may be a transaction charge to cover postage.

TO JOIN the Theatre Club either send a cheque for £12.50, made payable to The Theatre Club, together with your name, address and telephone number to The Theatre Club, P.O. Box 2164, Colchester CO2 8UL, or telephone 01206 225145 using your credit card. Please allow 28 days for delivery of your membership pack. For general inquiries call 0171-387 9673.

From Albania to perfidious Albion

EVA KANECE's lawyer arrives hot off the golf links knowing little about the case. He is unsure whether he is representing plaintiff or defendant. Sylvia Freedman (whose musical *The Meteoric Rise and Dramatic Demise of Edmund Kean* is being revived next year, with a script he likes and a fee that he can put towards that "personal project"). In the meantime, he is happy enough tending grapes in the Napa Valley. "I've always had a childlike attitude to things, which is to be in the moment and not to waste such a precious thing as life worrying about what is going to happen. In a way, that's the theme of *Jack*. All of our lives are racing by — his faster than most of us — and it's not how long you live, it's how well you live and how completely you live."

ly inveigles her way into Paul's household, thanks to his sentimentally liberal and guilt-ridden wife Joanne. Sleazy hack Keagan, who is trying to expose Angela's unscrupulous business dealings, quickly turns his attentions to Eva and transforms her into a Margherita Pratkan-style media star within a matter of weeks.

Director Tom Dulack goes for high comedy at every available opportunity. Keane plays Eva like a music-hall comedy turn, which is a good

THEATRE
Accommodating
Eva
King's Head

Zog style" burnt cabbage leaves. The main humour of this comes with the comparison to the King's Head own cuisine.

But the really preposterous part is that, having set up this stock comic character, director and author try to convert Eva in the concluding scenes into a sensitive and intelligent woman with principles and finer feelings. The danger of schmaltz here is high, though Keane gives us enough of a wink and a nod to reassure us that this is only light entertainment anyway, so bear with it.

The reappearance of Oliver Bradshaw's marvellously ancient, Bard-quoting Judge offers some comfort ("Lydia — Ah yes! I played Viola when I was at prep school. They still remember it.") and conveniently provides a happy ending for all.

CLARE BAYLEY

GREAT BRITISH HOPES Rising stars in the arts firmament CHRISTOPHER WHEELDON

Profession: Dancer and choreographer
Age: 23
Is it true he started life as a country boy? "Well, not quite. I am from Yeovil, so I'm not quite a country lad, and I certainly wasn't born on a farm."

Early impressions: Wheelton studied ballet as a child — "the only boy among a thousand girls" — and then ended up at the Royal Ballet School. He won the Prix de Lausanne — a gold medal, no less — in 1991 at the age of 17.

Career path: Joined the Royal Ballet in 1991, where he spent two seasons in the corps de ballet. In 1993, he left to join New York City



Ballet. Since then he has emerged as a promising young choreographer on both sides of the Atlantic. His new *Pavane pour une infante défunte* (set to Ravel's short, sensuous dance) is premiered at the Royal Opera House on October 18, marking his Covent Garden debut as a choreographer. Then in the spring Wheelton will follow that with a commission from New York City Ballet.

Why leave a good job at Covent Garden? "I was injured; I sprained my ankle and I was down in the dumps, kind of depressed. I was having a tough time getting back into shape. I got the job offer with New York

City Ballet completely by accident; I was on holiday in New York and I went to take a class with them — but they thought I was auditioning. When they offered me a job

DEBRA CRAINE

HAPPY BIRTHDAY!

Today
THE PHANTOM
celebrates
TEN
PHANTASTIC
YEARS

HER MAJESTY'S THEATRE
Haymarket, London 0171-494 5400



■ OPERA 1

Superb singing, a witty staging and urgent passion from the pit: the Covent Garden *Siegfried* takes off



■ OPERA 2

... while in Amsterdam a new production of Shostakovich's *The Nose* plays up the macabre

THE TIMES
ARTS



■ OPERA 3

... and in the Festival Hall Sir Georg Solti assembles a formidable cast for *Don Giovanni*



■ MUSIC

James MacMillan draws inspiration from Good Friday for a new cello concerto premiered by Rostropovich

OPERA: Haitink plots an unerring course through Wagner; *The Nose* loses the scent; Mozart in concert

The light fantastic trips by All aboard for the nasal lark

After the somewhat unsparing emotional rigours of *Die Walküre*, it was a relief to turn to what is traditionally known as the scherzo movement of the *Ring* cycle. As if to remind us that even clichés sometimes have to be true, Haitink was at his sprightliest. The first two acts sped by even more briskly (I think) than when the production was new 18 months ago, yet with no hint of haste or incoherence. Haitink was always alive to the wit of the music and its conversational pace, and the tenderness of Siegfried musing on his par-

Siegfried
Covent Garden

entage in the forest was all the more affecting for not being glutinously lingered over.

The pace was maintained even in the mighty first scene of the third act, which had thrilling forward impetus without any loss of dramatic weight. It was only with the awakening of Brünnhilde that Haitink started to relax the pace: the love duet was a warm, spacious, lyrical effusion full of hope for a future free of the clutter of the past so unceremoniously bundled into tatty old wardrobes in Richard Jones's production.

That future seemed even more hopeful, given that Siegfried no longer dons Wotan's surgeon's smock, one of the very few changes in a production that was anyway the most successful of the four first time round. A new disposition of Nigel Lowery's plywood set means that Brünnhilde (or an extra) no longer has to stand motionless throughout the first 40 minutes of the act—a good change. Oh, and the house fly has gone. I rather miss it.



Behind the mask: Siegfried Jerusalem brings his "beautifully bronzed" tone to Siegfried and Deborah Polaski is "on gleaming form" as Brünnhilde

Wit, yes—the forging of the sword as a demonstration in the Art of Coarse Cookery remains a brilliant comic episode—but Haitink also catches the macabre strain of the first two acts, centred mainly on Graham Clark's mesmerising Mime. This grim drag queen, forever twitching the skirts of

Sieglinde's frock down to cover her knees, fixing the audience with a glitter-eyed stare inviting connivance, and never more terrifying than when wielding Mrs Bates's knife, is a chilling study in pure malevolence, wonderfully sung.

And when this Siegfried goes *Into the Woods* to meet the dragon, he finds instead yet another Cruel Mother in the wardrobe, this time Matthias Hölle in the same frock but with bigger breasts and a pumpkin head to be sliced off and then sliced up—simply terrifying. Hölle is one of four fine newcomers, with Rosemary Joshua's crystal-clear Woodward, Catherine Wyn-Rogers's sonorous Erda,

and Deborah Polaski in gleaming form as Brünnhilde. John Tomlinson was in towering voice in the third act; he could perhaps afford to relax the volume in the conversational passages earlier. But the hero of the evening was the near-eponymous Siegfried Jerusalem. He knows both the role and his own voice inside

out, knows when to relax the pressure, when to sing out, when (in the nicest possible sense) to "cheat". His beautifully bronzed tone and intensely musical phrasing gave as much pleasure as his laddish portrayal. I have never heard him sing the role better.

RODNEY MILNES

SINCE his departure from ENO, David Pountney's productions have become increasingly zany, and his new staging of Shostakovich's *The Nose* for the Netherlands Opera in Amsterdam continues the pattern.

The Nose, Shostakovich's first opera (1928) and one of his most "modern" works, belongs to that peculiarly Russian genre of overstated, knockabout theatre. It is based on Gogol's tale of a petty official, Kovalyov, who wakes one morning to find his nose missing, and the outrageous episodes that follow cock a snook in every direction. Much of Pountney's version has a dazzling theatricality true to the spirit of the piece but his scenario drifts far from the composer's, and to weakening effect.

Without the dark Russian satire that Gogol and Shostakovich intended, the work loses its bite, and the more Pountney broadens the story, the less black the humour becomes. By the time the protagonist is restored to health, every member of the crowd from the Ministry of Silly Walks that fills the stage is nasally challenged. But the more straightforward updatings work: the Police Commissioner riding a Harley Davidson, or the stagecoach station as an airport.

It is Pountney's own interpolations that confuse the already confusing drama: a queen who abandons her speech in the Kazan Cathedral scene to make love to the 15th Nose, and a round-table discussion between "critics" puzzled by the proceedings, one of

The Nose
Amsterdam

whom had a point when he pronounced the show "a load of Eurotrash".

But the piece is about absurdity, and it is hard sometimes not to capitulate to the sheer ridiculousness of the action on Stefanos Lazaridis's stage. There is nothing in this enormously expensive staging that does not move, and scenes flow into one another with a cinematic ease.



John Daniecki and Udo Holdorf

All the singers enter into the spirit of the production, and the main parts are without exception well done. John Daniecki sings and acts smoothly as the rock'n'roll figure who struts out of the giant Nose, and David Wilson-Johnson is a compelling Kovalyov. Thanks to excellent playing from the Netherlands Chamber Orchestra under Hartmut Haenchen, Shostakovich's score emerges as more than a soundtrack.

JOHN ALLISON

More a fighter than a lover

GEORG SOLTIS return to *Don Giovanni* began in Paris last spring when he reopened the Palais Garnier with a concert performance of Mozart's opera. After other European stops and with several changes in casting he brought it to the Festival Hall over the weekend for a pair of evenings recorded by Decca. This is now Solti's favoured way with opera: no whims of stage directors to contend with and a substantial run with the singers before the sound engineers move in.

It worked very well with *Così fan tutte*. But for *Don Giovanni* Solti abandoned his new, frisky, quicksilver mood and opted for a grander and more solemn approach. After a severe overture, he and the London Philharmonic Orchestra were almost subdued, not an adjective normally associated with Solti. But the game plan was clear: Solti wanted to reserve a few thunderbolts for the end of

Don Giovanni
Festival Hall

Act I and then hold back most of them for Giovanni's final descent into hell.

His willing and very expert accomplice was Bryn Terfel in the title role. Terfel, now slimmer down but still a powerful figure, plays Giovanni as an antagonist, happiest throwing down challenges to women and society before taking on God. Terfel snarled out the Champagne Aria in high-speed defiance, the first number in the evening to set the hall buzzing. Less successful was Giovanni the seasoned seducer. Both *La ci darem* and the *Serenade* began too loudly and lacked the silken touch.

The latter was well within the command of Renée Fleming's Anna. She was slightly below her remarkable Mozartian

best in Act I, but Fleming is the mistress of the big number and this she showed in *Non mi dir*, which brought the most eloquent and exquisitely phrased singing of the evening.

There were some rounded performances in the less demanding parts. Monica Groop, especially, and Roberto Scaltriti impressed as Zerlina and Masetto. Herbert Lippert was a pleasantly lightweight Ottavio. Mario Loperi thundered to effect as the Commendatore. But two roles gave problems.

Michele Pertusi, a commanding Giovanni in Paris, was switched to Leporello. Earthiness is not within his extensive musical vocabulary. Nor was Ann Murray at ease with Elvira. She was the odd one out in a much younger cast. There were delectable moments, but the voice hardened under pressure.

JOHN HIGGINS

CONCERTS: A MacMillan premiere in London; a fine start in Carlisle

Notes about Good Friday

want to hear more than one of the new concertos.

In the event, MacMillan's piece proved more rewarding than the Colin Matthews concerto last month. It is also more substantial than MacMillan's cor anglais concerto, to which it is "related": they form the first panels of a triptych inspired by the Maundy Thursday to Easter

day work, and its first movement, *The Mockery*, sets the tone with its ferocious opening. To the calm that follows, Rostropovich brought tender cello playing, but soon he and the orchestra were off into a Shostakovichian dance of sardonic humour. Within the clear structure

of this 40-minute work, scored for large orchestra, MacMillan allows himself a freedom that he has sometimes lacked. The second movement (*The Reproaches*) never sounds obvious, though the material is simple, drawn from plainsong and a hymn-tune known as *Dunblane Cathedral*.

In the final movement, obsessive, tightly-written cello motifs are stilled as a chorale is hammered out, and the cello slides up to its highest register to hover and dissolve into nothingness. This directly-speaking piece is one of MacMillan's finest scores.

JOHN ALLISON

Upbeat beginning for conductor

JEAN-BERNARD Pommier and the Northern Sinfonia in full lyrical flow is a rare experience. Recently appointed artistic director, after working as guest conductor and soloist for 20 years, Pommier has clearly won not only the faith and the commitment of his fellow musicians but also their affection. No one hearing him conduct Tchaikovsky's *Serenade* for Strings at the beginning of the Sinfonia's season in Carlisle could doubt that. In the detached chords at the start of the slow introduction

there was a little indication about exactly when the bow should be applied. But once the pulse was established in the *Allegro moderato*, agreement was complete and the orchestra was playing with the spontaneity and technical security that only the Sinfonia among British ensembles can offer in such a winning combination. In a work such as Frank Martin's Concerto for Seven Wind Instruments, which is

more difficult to characterise stylistically, that kind of freedom is correspondingly harder to achieve, particularly if the virtuoso scoring threatens to over-emphasise one instrumentalist. But it was worth the occasional anxiety to hear such a fresh revival of a neglected item. Besides, Rachmaninov's *Vocalise*, with the associate leader Martin Hughes taking the vocal line, was reassuring.

GERALD LARNER

AN EXCLUSIVE READER OFFER

THE TIMES

GET ONE OF SIX GCSE VIDEOS FOR JUST £2



Help your children prepare for national curriculum GCSE

Today, *The Times* offers readers the opportunity to buy any one of six educational videos on national curriculum subjects, specially designed to help children studying to GCSE level, at an exclusive price of just £2 including p&p. Distributed by the Burgess Video Group, the subjects are:

Chemistry; Physics; English; Maths; Biology and French

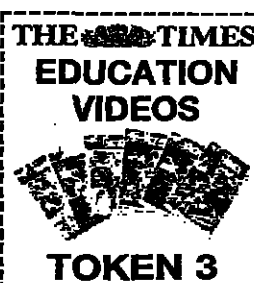
The video series, presented by children's

television personality, Nicky Campbell, is called *Make The Grade GCSE*, and uses an easy and fun system to help young students get to grips with key areas of their GCSE syllabus. For example in *Make the Grade English* writing styles are addressed in directed, informative and argumentative forms including imaginative involvement and composition.

Each video takes the viewer through key areas of the subject, in just under an hour, and includes worked examples of vital facts and exam tips, with typical exam questions, common pitfalls, preparation and technique, to help students give of their best on exam day.

HOW TO APPLY FOR YOUR VIDEOS

You can have any one of the six video titles offered at £2 (£2.88 sterling in the Irish Republic). Or you can order more titles, (normally £14.99 each) at exceptional prices. For a total of £14 (Eire £16.63), you can order a total of three different videos. Or for a total of £24.00 (Eire £28.40), you can order a total of five. To take advantage of this offer you need four separate tokens published in *The Times* this week, and the application form from yesterday's paper. All prices include p&p and one video at the special offer price of £2.



CHANGING TIMES

Tel: 0171 680 6806

La Crème de la Crème

Fax: 0171 782 7586

BORED WITH THE SAME BOSS?

USE YOUR LEGAL EXPERIENCE AS A
FLOAT SECRETARY

VARIETY WITH SECURITY

Near Chancery Lane tube station £21,000 + excellent benefits

SJ Berwin & Co, a leading City law firm, has built an excellent reputation since inception in 1982 for quality of service and commitment to clients.

To support our sustained activity, we are seeking to increase our team of floating secretaries who will provide the highest standards of efficiency and professionalism in serving our growing list of corporate clients.

We welcome applications from versatile legal secretaries with proven experience of working in all areas of commercial law, particularly conveyancing and litigation. You must have experience of a Windows based PC package, ideally MS Word for Windows, a typing speed of at least 65wpm and excellent secretarial skills. Other personal qualities include the willingness to work outside normal working hours to support client activity and self confidence to deal with changing priorities in a pressurised team environment.

In return for your commitment we offer an excellent salary and benefit package including overtime payment at generous rates, profit related pay, private health care, 4 weeks paid holiday and up to 6 weeks additional unpaid holiday (by mutual agreement), permanent health insurance, pension, life assurance, interest free season ticket loan, subsidised sports club membership, luncheon vouchers, discretionary Christmas bonus and a loyalty bonus for every completed year of service.

If you feel your skills match our needs please
send your CV to: Julia Louth, Personnel Officer,
S J Berwin & Co, 222 Grays Inn Road, London WC1X 8HB
Fax: 0171 533 2117 E-mail: recruit@sjberwin.com

S J Berwin & Co.

Receptionist/
Administrator

Central London

John Laing Group plc is looking for an enthusiastic and reliable receptionist/administrator to join John Laing Property Holdings at their prestigious offices in Portland Place.

Working as part of a close-knit team, you will report to, and assist the Office Manager with a variety of administration duties, as well as working on reception.

Flexible and mature in your approach to work, you must be punctual and well organised, with the confidence needed to deal with people at all levels. A smart appearance is also vital for this role, and you must be a non-smoker. In addition, you will need to be conversant with the Mitel SX50 switchboard system or have extensive experience of similar.

Hours of work are 8.30am to 5.30pm. In return, we offer a competitive salary, 25 days annual holiday and benefits which include a non-contributory pension, as well as extensive training.

If you are committed to the highest quality standards in everything you do, please write enclosing a detailed CV with details of current salary to Lucille Kent, John Laing plc, 133 - 139 Page Street, Mill Hill, London NW7 2ER.

The John Laing Group is an equal opportunities employer.

LAING

THE METHODIST CHURCH
PERSONNEL OFFICESENIOR RECEPTIONIST
/TELEPHONIST

Required to provide a first class service as the 'first point of call' for visitors to the building and telephone callers.

Post is based at Methodist Church House, 25 Marylebone Road, London, NW1, near to Baker Street Station.

Salary within the range £12,137 - £18,774 including London Allowance, dependent on qualifications and experience.

Application forms from:
The Methodist Church, Personnel Office,
25 Marylebone Road, London, NW1 5JR
Tel No: 0171 224 1538 (24 hour recruitment line)
Closing date for applications is: 22 October 1996

The Methodist Church: Christian faith in word and action

SECRETARY/PA

Kluwer Law International Ltd., a major provider of information services for legal practitioners, corporate lawyers, tax and financial specialists and the academic community, urgently requires a Secretary/PA to the Operations Manager/Head of Sales, based in the London office close to Victoria Station.

The rapid expansion of our business means that the successful candidate will need to be highly motivated, combining secretarial, general office management and sales skills.

Salary is negotiable based upon experience, and benefits reflect membership of a major international publishing group.

Please write, enclosing CV with details of current salary to:
Marcel Nieuwenhuis,
Operations Manager/Head of Sales,
Kluwer Law International Ltd., Sterling House,
66 Wilton Road, London SW1V 1DE.KLUWER LAW
INTERNATIONAL

GUILDFORD

P.A./Secretary required for Company Chairman. Small office staff in country house. Rural location, 7 miles south of Guildford. Interesting and demanding post for energetic, mature person W4W/shorthand/audio. Salary c. £16,000

Please telephone/fax c.v. to Wintershall Estate:
Tel: 01483 892167 / Fax: 01483 898709

AUDIO SECRETARY/PA

Buy director of successful property consultancy requires experienced audio secretary/PA who is fully skilled in word processing and a computer literate. Previous property experience preferred. Based in Milton Keynes combined offices close to Salford. Attractive remuneration package available.

Please fax CV to Charles Price & Co, 93-95 Wigmore Street, London, W1X 9AA. Ref: Helen Bromley-Fox/David Harris. Fax No: 0171 224 4349. No Agencies.

VICTORIA AND ALBERT MUSEUM

ASSISTANT -
MARKETING AND PR

c £13,500 p.a.

Required to provide administrative and secretarial support for our busy Marketing and PR office, taking responsibility for all administrative and secretarial aspects of the office's work.

You will be educated to at least 'A' level standard, and will have had at least two years' experience in a busy office, preferably in a communications environment. You will be articulate, confident, pro-active, highly organised and able to work to tight deadlines. Experience of spreadsheets, database work, WordPerfect 6.1, and audio-typing would be an advantage; basic typing skills are essential.

Apply for further details by postcard only, quoting ref: PR1 to: Recruitment Office, V&A Museum, South Kensington, London SW7 2RL

Closing date for applications:
25th October 1996.

If you have not heard from us by 15th November you should assume that you have not been shortlisted for interview.

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

V&A

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

The V&A is the National Museum of Art and Design, devoted to increasing the understanding of art, craft and design through its collections.

PA/Administrative
Assistant (ref: PA/AA)

Faculty Of Clinical Medicine

King's College School of Medicine &
Dentistry of Kings College London

A first class personal assistant is required to offer the highest quality administrative support to the Dean of the Faculty of Clinical Medicine, Professor A. I. W. F. Edleson. This new post offers an exciting opportunity for a self motivated, independent applicant, to support a leading academic who fulfils a variety of senior roles within the School, King's College and the King's Healthcare NHS Trust.

The post-holder will be responsible for managing the Dean of Faculty's office and diary, for the drafting and preparation of correspondence and related papers and for the servicing of the Faculty Management board and associated ad hoc groups. First class office-based skills are essential.

Once established, the post-holder will be encouraged to develop the post and will exercise considerable discretion over the discharge of their duties with the minimum of direct supervision.

The post has a high profile and excellent written and communication skills are essential. It is expected that the successful applicant will be educated at least to degree level, and will have at least five years experience of providing personal assistant and administrative support services at a senior level in higher education and/or the NHS.

Salary will be within the range £16,451 to £23,653 per annum (inclusive of £2,134 London Weighting Allowance).

For further details on the position and information on how to apply please send a postcard with your name and address and the job reference PA/AA to: The Personnel Department, King's College School of Medicine and Dentistry, Bessemer Road, London SE5 9PJ.

The closing date for applications is 28th October 1996.

Promoting excellence in teaching, learning & research
Equality of opportunity is College policyKING'S
College
LONDON
Founded 1829
University of LondonPersonal Assistant
Head of Parking Operations

£13,900 - £18,700

With a turnover of over £20 million, 65 employees and numerous enforcement contractors, Parking Operations is a big and expanding business in the Royal Borough. Reporting directly to the head of this business, you will provide the full range of administrative, organisational and secretarial support.

Your tasks will vary widely and your responsibilities will cover a wide range of Highways and Traffic Issues. Dealing with a demanding public, organising meetings or maintaining filing systems, you will constantly face differing priorities and challenges. This is a new position so your first task will be to set up systems and procedures to your own design.

You must have previous experience as PA to a senior manager, preferably in Local Government. Familiar with IT packages and spreadsheets, Microsoft Word is essential, you will also have audio experience and a typing speed of 50 wpm. A good communicator and methodical in your approach, you must have a cool head under pressure and be able to take important decisions without supervision.

For an informal discussion please call Sue O'Brien on 0171-341 5152, quoting Ref: 1379. The closing date for receipt of applications is 23 October 1996.

An equal opportunity employer.

PA TO CHIEF EXECUTIVE
INTERNATIONAL PROJECT FINANCE

Age 30-35 c£30k+ package

The office is high-powered, small (6 executives), located in Victoria, and primarily developing major projects, particularly in Asia.

The position combines heavy and complex word processing and presentations, and the full range of PA functions in relation to international and other business. There is pressure, demands and tight deadlines across time zones, a 47 hour week plus some late evening and weekend work.

Candidates must have first class W4W and shorthand skills (60/100). A levels, be highly computer literate with Powerpoint experience, have relevant large and small company experience, and be a team player with energy, commitment and flexibility.

Please fax letter, demonstrating how these requirements are met, and full CV including present salary to Mr R Mathrani, Vanguard Capital on 0171 584 8595.

GOUVERNEMENT DU QUÉBEC
DÉLÉGATION GÉNÉRALE
LONDRES

The Government of Québec maintains a diplomatic representation in London, with responsibility for the United Kingdom and Ireland. Headed by the Agent General, the office is seeking to fill the position of:

PERSONAL ASSISTANT TO THE AGENT
GENERAL

Salary range £18,828 - £23,160

Key requirements are:

Excellent administrative, organisational and secretarial skills. Strong communication skills at a senior level. First & accurate typing. Proficiency in the use of Microsoft Office. Minimum 5 years experience at Director level. Applicants should have a confident and mature manner and be fluent in spoken French and English. -English another language.

Please forward your CV to: Gloria Brouillette, Administrative Assistant, at the following address, Québec Government Office, 59 Pall Mall

London SW1V 5JH

Telephone: 0171 930 8314 Fax: 0171 930 7938

SECRETARY TO PARTNERS

Required for small firm of Chartered Surveyors based in Mayfair for two partners. Applicants will need to have accurate audio typing, knowledge of Word for Windows, published telephone customer and a smart appearance. Salary to be negotiated.

Apply in writing with CV to: Trudy Hallowell, Fineman Ross, 17 Grosvenor Hill, London, W1X 9HG.

Legal Secretary

P.A. for Senior Partner

High profile position available

within small Mayfair law firm.

Experience of corresponding

/delegation, general commercial

and office administration

essential. Knowledge of Word

for Windows and Excel

preferred.

You will be organised,

responsible and confident, to

grow with this position.

Salary £22,000

PLEASE WRITE WITH CV TO

Tel: 0171 680 6806

La Crème de la Crème

Fax: 0171 782 7586

EXECUTIVE PA £30,000

An unusual role covering human resources, legal and financial matters with a rapidly expanding international company. You will co-ordinate personnel, set up systems and take responsibility for your own projects. 60wpm typing. Please telephone 0171 495 2321.

Elizabeth Hunt
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

TELEVISION £20,000

Join at the top in this South London based television company. Working at senior level you will be privy to lots of confidential information as you support this well respected individual. 90wpm shorthand / 50wpm typing. Please telephone 0171 495 2321.

Elizabeth Hunt
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

PRESIDENT'S PA £25 - £30,000 package

American investors based in the west end need an experienced city professional to liaise internationally and co-ordinate at the highest level. Must be able to anticipate needs and want true involvement. 80/55 skills. Please telephone 0171 495 2321.

Elizabeth Hunt
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

ADMINISTRATOR/PA £25,000

In this vibrant, expanding IT consultancy you will report to the MD and be responsible for recruitment, personnel and office management. Would suit an experienced secretary wishing to move into Human Resources. Windows package. Excellent benefits. Please telephone 0171 628 9529.

Elizabeth Hunt
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

RECRUITMENT TO £21,000

Liaison with candidates, consultants and business schools within a busy, expanding financial environment. Secretarial support to two recruitment officers and a nice variety of ad hoc duties. Please telephone 0171 628 9529.

Elizabeth Hunt
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

HOBSTONES

Project Yourself! £15,200-18,000 + MS, O/T and much more.

Fabulous opportunity to run the busy lives of 2 Managers looking after Strategic Development for the Treasury and Capital Markets trading areas. They need a bright secretary with experience of powerpoint and excel to liaise with Directors and Dealers alike, taking minutes, and producing proposals are just a few of the regular duties. Energy, confidence and the ability to meet deadlines would be the factors to your success in this exciting role. If you are aged between 20 and 30, have a minimum of 2 years' experience call Nicola in our City office today for an immediate interview on:

0171 377 9919.

RECRUITMENT

HOBSTONES

Trading Places £19 - 23,000

We have a number of job opportunities to work on trading floors of reputable American Banks. You will look after small teams providing all the secretarial support. These hectic and busy roles will demand a high level of organisation and the ability to prioritise heavy work loads. Diary and travel arrangements, liaison with overseas offices and clients will be just some duties involved. Proficiency in Word for Windows, Excel is essential (Powerpoint is a plus). 50 wpm typing and a flexible attitude are needed.

For an interview call Annael Bingham in our City office on:

0171 377 9919

RECRUITMENT

HOBSTONES

How Much For A Ransom Secretary? £20,000 + Exc Bens

If you have minimum 1 year's insurance experience and want to work in a large, renowned firm based in the City, then read on. This role involves organising and supporting the working lives of 2 Directors who deal with kidnappings and ransoms. As they live life on the edge you will need a mature and conscientious attitude. Arrange their international travel and type correspondence and important documents. There will be times when you will have to deal with delicate situations and work under your own initiative. Proficiency in Word for Windows and accurate typing (60 wpm minimum) are essential.

For an interview call Sam Armitage in our City Office on 0171 377 9919

RECRUITMENT

HOBSTONES

Get into Legal City £18-19,000 + Benefits

If you have experience of working within the Banking, Finance or Property field, and have five O-Levels or more then this is a prime opportunity to work within one of London's top ten law firms. They are offering the chance of on the job training coupled with a competitive salary and future career progression.

In return for your services you will receive a great benefits package and working environment that is second to none. If you have the experience outlined above then please call John Jones on 0171 377 9919 or fax your CV on 0171 377 6455.

LEGAL RECRUITMENT

HOBSTONES

Open Afternoon for Legal Secretaries Today 12 noon to 7pm

If you have legal secretarial experience and are looking for a career move but don't know which way to turn, this event is designed for you. We have prepared an informal afternoon where you can meet and talk frankly to one of our experienced consultants. We are presently recruiting for a wide range of City and West End law firms, so we are well placed to offer sound advice and plenty of options. There will be a light buffet all afternoon in our office based at 29 Sun Street, London, EC2. The nearest tubes are either Liverpool St or Moorgate. Please call John Jones on 0171 377 9919 for more information.

LEGAL RECRUITMENT

HOBSTONES

Take The Initiative to £22,000

Working for the partner of this very successful firm you will need to keep your wits about you in monitoring his whereabouts and covering in his absence. With your excellent organisational skills you will be arranging corporate entertainment and developing marketing initiatives. The team is professional but friendly and you will have the opportunity to really get involved.

Call Alexa now on 0171 437 6032.

RECRUITMENT

HOBSTONES

Travel M.D. £19,000

The Managing Director of this expanding corporate & holiday travel co. needs a switched on PA who has the initiative as well as a creative streak to put together corporate presentations & organise his frenetic life. He is a very sensible animal and this is not a job for a shivering violet. Good perks.

0171 493 2888

HERITAGE RECRUITMENT

ROC RECRUITMENT

LAST YEAR ROC RECRUITMENT HELPED OVER 1,000 SECRETARIES FIND NEW JOBS — LET US HELP YOU...

Bored, broke, taken for granted, no career prospects, first jobber, returning to work, redundancy, looking for a change, want to try temping? All good reasons for attending the

SECRETARIAL CAREERS FORUM

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 16, 1996 and THURSDAY, OCTOBER 17, 1996 FROM 12:00pm to 8:00pm

FREE OF CHARGE TO JOB SEEKERS — BOOK NOW!

CALL (WEST END) 0171 499 8658 or (CITY) 0171 256 9040.

With a large and impressive client list of mainly blue chip companies, including a number of sole agency agreements, we have HUNDREDS of vacancies in City and West End locations, from Junior Secretary to Senior PA in a variety of markets including Media, Property, Finance, Banking, Fashion and PR. Held twice a year, THE ROC RECRUITMENT SECRETARIAL CAREERS FORUM offers assistance and guidance on HOW TO:

- MAP A CAREER PATH
- WRITE AN EFFECTIVE CV
- BE PAID WHAT YOU ARE WORTH
- SUCCEED AT INTERVIEW
- MAXIMISE YOUR POTENTIAL
- TURN A TEMP ASSIGNMENT INTO A PERMANENT JOB
- USE THE LATEST COMPUTER TECHNOLOGY TO TEST YOUR SKILLS
- PROVIDE FREE CROSS-TRAINING TO ENHANCE YOUR SKILLS
- PROVIDE CAREER COUNSELLING AND ADVICE
- IMMEDIATELY REFER ALL SUITABLE ATTENDEES TO OUR CLIENTS

TO BOOK YOUR PLACE AT THE FORUM, PHONE US NOW, OR SEND US A FAX ON (WEST END) 0171 499 9002 (CITY) 0171 256 9044

HOBSTONES


ART WORLD to £25,000

The M.D. in this previous, high profile, international Art Gallery is seeking a PA to assist in the day to day running of the gallery. The PA will be responsible for the day to day running of the gallery, including answering Art Fairs, dealing with well known personalities and acting as an important member of a very busy and demanding team. Please telephone 0171 468 0400.

K NIGHTSBRIDGE SECRETARIES

0171 468 0400

HOBSTONES



FINE EYE FOR FINE ART - UP TO £25,000

The world renowned art dealer based in Battersea needs a motivated & motivated PA ideally with 3-5 years' experience. Must be computer literate with an understanding of the art world. Age 30-40's.

THE MOVERS & SHAKERS - £20,000 NEG


An efficient & motivated PA for a leading company whose members are like a who's who in the international business world. Their connections & influence are used to successfully back all sorts of new business ventures. Rusty 5/11 is an excellent track record plus flexibility & good presentation. Last 201's early 30's.

PUTTING ON THE RITZ - £20,000 + BONUS

Sec/PA for friendly, young, private investment bank. Lively & hard work which involves plenty of org. will be rewarded with a decent bonus & a free holiday! Based in stunning SW1 office. Excellent typing. Ages 20's

NORMA SKEMP REC LTD
0171 222 5091

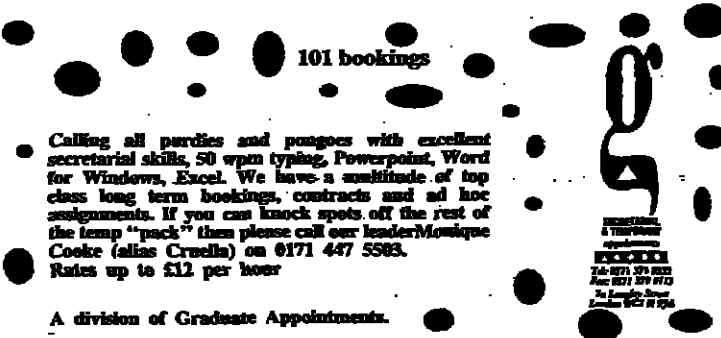
HOBSTONES



**COLLEGE LEAVER, SHORTHAND
CHAIRMAN'S SUITE
£11,500 + BENEFITS**

A young 'professional' is sought who wants to fast forward their career to join the staff of the Executive Suite within this prestigious international City company. Working alongside the Chairman's Secretary, you will have the opportunity to broaden your experience, meet many high profile international clients and offer direct assistance to the Chairman and other Senior Directors. Impeccable speech and presentation plus a good education are pre-requisites.

Telephone ACME APPOINTMENTS
0171 377 9923 FAX 0171 375 2948



101 bookings

Calling all parties and people with excellent secretarial skills. 50 wpm typing. Powerpoint, Word for Windows, Excel. We have a multitude of top class long term bookings, contracts and ad hoc assignments. If you can knock spots off the rest of the temp "pack" then please call our London Manager, Cooke (alias Crutts) on 0171 447 5593. Rates up to £12 per hour.

A division of Graduate Appointments.

GREYTHORN

PA IN MARKETING £21,000 + BANK BENS

This leading city Investment Bank requires an accomplished PA to support a Marketing Director + two others. Your duties will range from organising Corporate entertainment to travel, diary management and minuting meetings. You will need previous marketing experience within fund asset management to secure an interview here. Essential skills: Shorthand 80 wpm, Word for Windows.

EXPERT JUGGLER £20,000 + Bens

A superb opportunity has arisen for an efficient and dedicated PA to support three Consultants within this busy West End firm. This is a varied and involving role which will test your prioritisation skills as each work to very different agendas. You will co-ordinate diaries, travel, produce presentations and liaise with clients at all levels. To secure an interview you will need exp of WordPerfect/Windows, a graphics package and should have a solid work history and committed attitude to work.

BANKING SECRETARY £19,000 + MORT SUBS, PAID O/T, BONUS, FRP

Major player in the Merchant Banking world, based in EC2, requires a secretary to work in Product Development supporting 2 Directors and 1 Manager. Word for windows, rusty shorthand and a high standard of education is essential, languages would be useful but a pleasant, organised individual would fit the bill extremely well. The offices are very modern and the working conditions and benefits are excellent.

PA/OFFICE MANAGER £21,000 + BENS

Greythorn is looking for a bright, enthusiastic person to work alongside our new Dynamic Managing Director. You will get involved in all aspects of a growing business and will be able to take on your own projects. In addition you will be responsible for the smooth running of the facilities/administrative functions such as looking after the car fleet, health care scheme, entertaining etc. You should have typing of 55 wpm + and previous experience at this level; legal and supervisory exp would be useful. Please send CV ref N Gashin.

TEMPS TEMPS TEMPS

Are you a highly skilled professional, looking for exciting, challenging long and short term assignments? If so we need to talk to you! Excellent word packages and 60 wpm typing essential, shorthand a bonus.

Call Caroline or Sam on 0171 576 6006/5 NOW for immediate interviews.

For permanent positions please call 0171 831 9089

Greythorn PLC, 6 Southampton Place, London, WC1A 2DA


Contact Hours 9.00am - 5.30pm

GREYTHORN PLC

6 Southampton Place, London, WC1A 2DA

Tel: 0171 831 9999 Fax: 0171 831 2233

PAN EUROPEAN RECRUITMENT



CS FIRST BOSTON

Investment Banking £21,500

Bright, professional Secretaries required for this fast moving, highly professional division. The Directors of the Bank need total right-hand support. Expect high levels of responsibility & client contact.

Numerate Administrator £22,000+

Responsible for preparing / managing budgets, recruitment & personnel administration within Product Control. Strong MS Office essential.

Bilingual French Secretary £10.00 per hour

Temp contract for 4 months to work for a French Director of Investment Banking.

Bilingual German Secretary £21,000+

PA to Director; high levels of administration, travel, presentations and client contact - total involvement.

Legal PA - Swaps Division £21,000

Assisting a Vice President & team of 5. Supervising a junior secretary. Varied, highly involved role for a focused Senior Secretary. Must be PC literate.

Benefits: Paid overtime, in-house gym, bonus, mortgage subsidy, pension, BUPA, free travel or free parking.

Aldrich & Co Limited

recruiting on behalf of CS First Boston

106 Salisbury House, Finsbury Circus, London EC2M 5QQ

Telephone: 0171 588 8999 Fax: 0171 588 8998

TEL: 0171 734 8484
FAX: 0171 734 8501

City...City...City...City...City

Corporate Secretaries
£21-24,000 + Bens

We have several senior level opportunities to join an international insurance company based in the heart of the City. Working at executive level for your boss you will need excellent skills (shorthand 80 wpm+, typing 60 wpm+ and audio) as well as a strong team spirit. Steady CV essential. Age 25 yrs+. Please call Gill.

Personnel PA
1:1 Role to £25,000

Front-line team player is required to support a busy, 'hands-on' Personnel Director. Working within a large department you will be supporting on a 1:1 basis dealing with all secretarial duties plus additional admin. City experience is required as are skills of 100/60/Windows. Age 28-40. Please call Claire.

Executive Reception
£16-18,000

We are looking for a first class ambassador to raise company standards and provide outstanding customer service to clients both on the telephone and in person. Essential qualities are excellent presentation and telephone manner plus solid CV. Typing advantageous - not essential. Age 24-40. Please call Susan.

Telephone: 0171-390 7000 Fax: 0171-390 2997

Crone Corkill
Recruitment Consultants

PA to Chief Executive and non-executive Chairman
International Shipping Exchange City of London
Salary £22-£24,000

Are you ready for a solid PA role demanding excellent skills and organisational ability? You will need the experience to juggle two busy diaries, attention to detail, flexibility to change priorities rapidly and good interpersonal skills.

Likely backgrounds could include trade associations, other Exchanges or the public sector. There is great variety, interesting contacts, opportunity for initiative and, as a small secretariat, this is a hands on role. It is demanding but the hours are sensible and the working conditions are good. Skills 100/70. Likely age 28-38.

0171 629 9323

DIRECTORS' SECRETARIES

Interview & Assessment Professionals

Six month assignment in Hounslow with
The World's Favourite Airline
c £18,000 p.a. pro rata

Do you have a background in personnel, human resources, recruitment or training?

One of our clients is seeking professional interviewers to facilitate internal promotions within cabin services and are keen to meet well presented, flexible team players with enthusiasm and proven recruitment skills. Assignment could be extended.

Please forward your current c.v. to Wendy Prangnell, La Crème, 10 Bedford Street, London WC2E 9HE. Tel: 0171 420 8008. Fax: 0171 420 8044.

LA CREME
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS
TELEPHONE 0171 420 8008

Excellent Pay

Holiday Pay

Full Benefits Package

On behalf of our client, a Food Retail Company, we are looking to recruit an assistant to the Chairman's PA.

You will be responsible for the filing system and assist in the general running of the office. Twice weekly you will be called upon to perform secretarial/PA duties for the visiting Chief Executive.

Ideally experience in a secretarial role with speedwriting would be advantageous. Computer literacy, flexibility and a mature professional attitude is essential.

For further information on this exciting new opportunity please call Zoe Chamberlain on 0171 935 9971.

MANPOWER
There's more for you

For our Major client the European Bank for Reconstruction & Development.

We currently require secretaries for a variety of long and short term positions within this prestigious international organisation. Fluency in either French, German or Russian would be advantageous.

Do you have:

- Minimum of 2 years secretarial experience
- Excellent word for windows skills
- 50 wpm plus
- Banking or financial background?

If this is you, and you're looking to work in a challenging international environment, with an excellent pay and benefits package then call Manpower on 0171 488 2880, quote reference 305.

MANPOWER
There's more for you

Tel: 0171 680 6806

La Crème de la Crème

Fax: 0171 782 7586

MAINE-TUCKER RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS SOUTH WIMBLEDON OFFICE MANAGER/BOOKKEEPER £220K

Where you'll find a friendly, professional team of experienced office managers/bookkeepers. We are looking for a person to join our team who will be responsible for the day to day running of the office. The successful candidate will be a proactive, organised, and efficient person with a minimum of 5 years experience in a similar role. We offer a competitive salary, excellent benefits, and a friendly working environment. Please send your CV to: **Angela Mortimer**, 18-21 Jeremia Street, St James's, London SW1A 1JH. Telephone: 0171 734 7341. Fax: 0171 734 7320.

FASHION PA

£25,000

This well known, West-End based organisation is looking for a PA to work for a newly appointed MD. This is a hands on role that will involve extensive diary management and communication both internally and externally. The successful candidate will need at least 4 years' solid secretarial experience at a senior level, and a proactive approach. 80wpm shorthand and 50wpm typing needed.

Angela Mortimer is an equal opportunities employer. All applicants are positively welcomed.

0171 287 7788

Angela Mortimer

c.£23,000
Package

GRADUATE SECRETARIES

Build on your experience in this large, international environment using your communication, organisational and secretarial skills to the full. Working as an integral part of a young, dynamic and professional team you will enjoy a diverse role. If you have around six months experience, 55 wpm typing and a flexible attitude, then please call Jane Gandy.

0171 225 1888

VICTORIA WALL ASSOCIATES



£9-11 per hr

TOP TEMPS FOR TOP DOGS!

Some of the "Top Dogs" of our diverse client base need experienced PAs to assist them. Solid experience at senior level? Well presented? Well spoken? Enjoy co-ordinating a dynamic individual's diary? We have a booking for you! Assignments come in all shapes and sizes: maternity covers, contract work and short term bookings. Thorough knowledge of W4W, Excel, Powerpoint and ideally fast, accurate shorthand. Call Lucy or Amanda.

0171 225 1888

VICTORIA WALL ASSOCIATES

£25,000
Package

TRADING FLOOR SECRETARY

An exceptional opportunity has arisen for a secretary to work for a top fee earner at this prestigious International Investment Bank. Proven experience on the trading floor would be preferred but strong organisation and communication skills are more important. An assertive but friendly individual with first class secretarial skills and the ability to work under pressure is what we are looking for. Please call Kate Hodson.

0171 225 1888

VICTORIA WALL ASSOCIATES

GROSVENOR

CREATIVE CONSULTANTS NEED W4Ws PAs £15,000 - £18,000

We have numerous vacancies for intelligent, well presented secretaries/PAs to join creative, young, fun and 'buzzy' companies.

If you want to work in sumptuous offices with a lively team and enjoy every minute - please call us.

(Powerpoint + Excel useful too)

GROSVENOR BUREAU

RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

TEL: 0171 499 6566 FAX: 0171 493 6320

GROSVENOR

PROPERTY PAs £16,000 - £20,000

West End based property companies are looking for Secretaries/PAs with initiative, a sense of humour and team players.

50wpm typing + WP literate.

If you enjoy a high administrative content, using your brain and developing your PA skills - please call.

GROSVENOR BUREAU

RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

TEL: 0171 499 6566 FAX: 0171 493 6320

Nothing Ventured... £22,000 West End

Expanding international company needs resourceful individual with outstanding abilities to assist their director and his team of 3. Within this hectic environment you have to be on the ball to organise travel arrangements and co-ordinate meetings. All you need are good systems, be A-level educated and comfortable in the finance world. Age 25-35. Call Susanna Hargreaves on 0171-434 4512.

Crone Corkill Recruitment Consultants

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

£25,000 + BENS

An exciting opportunity exists to work at MD level within a major financial institution. Based on a busy trading floor, the ideal candidate will possess excellent organisational skills. Duties involve extensive travel arrangements, organising roadshows and preparing reports. Good financial and academic background essential.

Please contact Margaret Sorohan

Jonathan Wren & Co Ltd.,

No.1 New Street, London EC2M 4TP

Tel: 0171 623 1266 Fax: 0171 626 1242

JONATHAN WREN

secretaries

Winning Team! £20,000 West End

Large dynamic company is crying out for your excellent organisational skills to keep a busy Partner under control. Energy and a good sense of humour are essential to juggle a variety of responsibilities including preparation of presentations. Accurate typing, Windows and Freelance needed. Got what it takes? Please call Sue Garwood on 0171 434 4512.

Crone Corkill Recruitment Consultants

BANKING OPPORTUNITIES

£21,000 + BENS

A major American Bank is looking for an experienced secretary to support the Managing Director and team. Duties include maintaining a busy diary, arranging travel and reconciling expenses. This is a busy, varied role which requires initiative and an ability to prioritise. Good academic background and knowledge of Word required.

Please contact Margaret Sorohan

Jonathan Wren & Co Ltd.,

No.1 New Street, London EC2M 4TP

Tel: 0171 623 1266 Fax: 0171 626 1242

JONATHAN WREN

secretaries

West End Temps Secretaries up to £10 per hour

We're certainly having an Indian Summer. It's hotter than July at Crone Corkill with lots of bookings coming in every day. You could be enjoying the warmth that comes from being a valued member of Crone Corkill's busy temp team as well as earning Air Miles for a break in the real sun. If you have good secretarial skills and experience you could be earning top rates working with our highly reputable client base - including many blue chip companies. Telephone the Temporary division now on 0171 434 4512 - You could be working for Crone Corkill tomorrow.

Crone Corkill Temporary Recruitment

TEMPORARY SECRETARIES

Two major Investment Banks in the City, have an ongoing requirement for experienced temporary finance secretaries for their corporate finance areas. Candidates MUST HAVE:

MS Word 6.0 and Powerpoint or Excel (PC or AppleMac)

EXCELLENT RATES: up to £12.00ph

Please contact Debra Berry

Jonathan Wren & Co Ltd.,

No.1 New Street, London EC2M 4TP

Tel: 0171 623 1266 Fax: 0171 626 1242

JONATHAN WREN

secretaries

RECEPTIONISTS -
TAKE YOUR PICK
of looking either on a long term on-going basis or shorter term. You will need to be immaculately presented and have reception / switchboard experience. For an immediate interview please call Rachael Beard at Tate. Appointments on 0171 408 0425.

MAINE-TUCKER RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

An Executive Opportunity

...Future Marketing Manager
£18-20,000 + Bonus + Med + Parks

For a person with a proven track record in the marketing field, this is a fantastic opportunity to join a leading company as a Future Marketing Manager. The role involves a wide range of responsibilities including developing and implementing marketing strategies, managing a team of marketing professionals, and representing the company at various industry events. The successful candidate will be a proactive, creative, and results-driven individual with a minimum of 5 years experience in a similar role. We offer a competitive salary, excellent benefits, and a friendly working environment. Please send your CV to: **Angela Mortimer**, 18-21 Jeremia Street, St James's, London SW1A 1JH. Telephone: 0171 734 7341. Fax: 0171 734 7320.

18-21 Jeremia Street, St James's, London SW1A 1JH

Telephone: 0171 734 7341. Fax: 0171 734 7320

COME FLY WITH ME

This high profile personality owning houses, yachts and corporations based in Europe and the Americas needs a versatile and flexible personal/confidential secretary, free to travel to assist in the administration of his personal and business interests.

The successful applicant will be comfortable in the presence of well known international figures and understand the close relationship between global business and politics. Polite, impeccable appearance, excellent English and fluency in either French or Italian will qualify you for this extraordinary opportunity. Geneva based. January start. Outstanding remuneration.

Angela Mortimer is an equal opportunities employer. All applicants are positively welcomed.

0171 814 0800

Angela Mortimer

MAINE-TUCKER RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

Marylebone Advertising Sec

£18K
This is a fantastic opportunity to join a leading advertising agency as a Marylebone Advertising Secretary. The role involves a wide range of responsibilities including managing the agency's administrative affairs, supporting the creative team, and representing the agency at various industry events. The successful candidate will be a proactive, creative, and results-driven individual with a minimum of 5 years experience in a similar role. We offer a competitive salary, excellent benefits, and a friendly working environment. Please send your CV to: **Angela Mortimer**, 18-21 Jeremia Street, St James's, London SW1A 1JH. Telephone: 0171 734 7341. Fax: 0171 734 7320.

18-21 Jeremia Street, St James's, London SW1A 1JH

Telephone: 0171 734 7341. Fax: 0171 734 7320

MAINE-TUCKER RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

RECEPTIONIST/SEC

£18,000 + STL
This is a fantastic opportunity to join a leading company as a Receptionist/Secretary. The role involves a wide range of responsibilities including managing the company's administrative affairs, supporting the management team, and representing the company at various industry events. The successful candidate will be a proactive, creative, and results-driven individual with a minimum of 5 years experience in a similar role. We offer a competitive salary, excellent benefits, and a friendly working environment. Please send your CV to: **Angela Mortimer**, 18-21 Jeremia Street, St James's, London SW1A 1JH. Telephone: 0171 734 7341. Fax: 0171 734 7320.

18-21 Jeremia Street, St James's, London SW1A 1JH

Telephone: 0171 734 7341. Fax: 0171 734 7320

Personal Assistant

Hertfordshire

£18,000 + Benefits

Varley Walker Consulting services an international client base delivering leading edge solutions in executive search, management selection and corporate psychology. Already well established as an innovative human resource consultancy, we are committed to further expansion of our southern UK operation.

We need an additional graduate calibre Personal Assistant to assist our business growth by providing outstanding administrative and secretarial support for our consultancy team. This pressured operational environment is characterised by constantly changing deadlines, speed of response and high quality output, encouraging considerable personal initiative.

Essentially you will have an executive PA background, almost certainly you will have operated in a client focused environment, working to Director/Partner level. First class secretarial skills and proficiency in MS Office Professional or equivalent are essential, as are strong organising ability and self motivation.

This is an exceptional opportunity in a dynamic, hardworking, professional yet friendly practice which recognises personal contribution in its rewards package.

Interested candidates should submit a comprehensive career résumé quoting Reference 33293/WV. Confidentiality is strictly guaranteed.

Varley Walker
St Georges House, Adelaide Street,
St Albans, Hertfordshire AL3 5EY.
Tel: 01727 866 500 Fax: 01727 865 284

Varley Walker
Executive Search • Management Selection • Corporate Psychology

AT THE TOP IN PR! £20K + BENS

Be Chief Exec's right hand in international PR company. Handle everything from travel to presentations. Windows/Excel/PowerPoint. 50wpm/70wpm. Age 28/30's.

CAPITAL MARKETS £20K

Work with dynamic MD of US investment company and expand your City financial experience. Organise him completely and get involved in this fast-growing firm across all areas. 60wpm. P/Point/W/Excel. Call Penny Anderson 0171-256 6668.

LOVE & STATE

CAREER IN THE ARTS

Opportunity to join an established creative agency with a strong reputation for advertising and a practical approach to marketing at the bottom, but seeing right.

AMERICANS IN LONDON £19,000 + SUPER BENS
You will have working for this leading American company and will appreciate what a dynamic environment is all about. Wonderful opportunity for skilled secretaries.

HEAD HUNTERS £15-18,000

We need a PA secretary to manage the diaries and appointments of a team of achievement-driven sales and marketing in the top UK financial services Co. W4W essential.

INTERIOR DESIGN CORP. PA £20,000+EXC BENS

We need a PA secretary to manage the diaries and appointments of a team of achievement-driven sales and marketing in the top UK financial services Co. W4W essential.

CALL ANANDA OR MARIE-TERESA ON 0171 240 3816 OR JACQUE ON ALABAMA ON 0171 408 2827.

DRAKE OVERLOAD.

London & Paris

Two smart, efficient secretaries wanted for small international company - one based in London, one based in Paris. Duties will include admin, book-keeping and general secretarial work. Computer proficiency essential. (W4W, Excel, Compuserve).

Please fax CV to 0171 355 1633 or send to Please Reply to Box No 9440

EXECUTIVE ASSISTANT

West London £20-25,000

A vital role supporting the senior executive team of a rapidly growing US multi-national

THE COMPANY

■ A rapidly growing designer, manufacturer and marketer of electronic products for the computer, telecoms and industrial markets.
■ Currently moving its European headquarters to London where the small Executive Team will occupy offices refurbished to the highest standard.

THE ROLE

■ Supporting the Vice President of Sales as well as other senior international executives.

Please reply enclosing full c.v. and salary details quoting Ref: BG 765 to:

Ben Dixey, Dixey Robb Associates
17 City Business Centre, Hyde Street,
Winchester, Hampshire SO23 7TA
Tel: 01962 877822 Fax: 01962 841795

Dixey Robb Associates

Search & Selection Consultants

PA/Secretary Battersea £18,000K

Home PA, age 25 with excellent communication skills, energetic and good sense of humour. Role includes diary management, travel and company secretarial duties. 60wpm/70wpm. P/Point/W/Excel. Call Penny Anderson 0171-256 6668.

Team Secretary EI Temp to Perm £17,000K

Advertising department in Media Environment, capable team player for 2000 advertisement typing role. W4W, Windows, Excel/Word and Microsoft/Powerpoint. Contract Melaine Taylor or Marian Barber on 0171 242 1183 Fax 0171 408 5542

Ask for Louise (Agy)

Tel 0171 499 8112 Fax 0171 499 8115

Target

APPOINTMENTS

FAX:
0171 782 7828(TRADE)
0171 782 7799(PRIVATE)

PROPERTIES

[illegible]

هكذا من الأصل

ADVERTISEMENT
1481 1986 TR
1451 4000 PS

BUYING

The
new
for 2
jar.



CHICKEN TONIGHT!

New Chicken Tonight for two

FOOTBALL: COACH OUTLINES HIS VISION FOR ENGLAND BEFORE WEMBLEY MEETING WITH POLAND

Hoddle aiming to create the right blend

By DAVID MILLER

THERE is just a chance, a slim one, that Glenn Hoddle may produce the kind of England team about which supporters daydream. Few former highly creative players make outstanding managers. Hoddle could be one of those exceptions.

Great players such as Di Stefano, Kubala and Blanchflower tend to have been too idealistic as coaches. Among the successful managers who were previously exceptional players have been Franz Beckenbauer and Kenny Dalglish, though the latter has never operated at national level. Successful managers tend to be pragmatic midfield players or defenders — Nicholson, Busby, Ramsey, Revie, Zagallo (Brazil), Schön (Germany) — who know how a team or a match hang together.

The only truly idealistic manager to have won an international trophy in modern times was Michel Hidalgo, with France in 1984, though he had the advantage of a group of fine players. Hoddle, revealing yesterday that he was "talked into

which he inherited from Terry Venables and which we are likely to see tonight.

"The game has evolved into 11 v 11, very different," he said, "all players are operating in a tactical way. Brazil are an example. Parreira [their coach] realised that to win the World Cup they had to change, they could not just select the best players, as in the past, and send them out to play."

Since his days as an international player when he too often under-performed or was ineffectively used, depending on your point of view, Hoddle has clearly learnt a lot. He has, of course, the expedient streak, hence his retention of Pearce. As Dave Mackay used to protest mockingly about Blanchflower: "I have to win the ball before he can use it."

Hoddle emphasises that five technical players in midfield "is not going to work". The inclusion of Ince, a terrier, is fundamental. Yet everything Hoddle is saying suggests he sees the team as being a blend of those who, colloquially, can make the ball tick, and those who will help them to do so. This is encouraging.

The pragmatism, however, is further evident in his admission that qualifying ties are essentially different from a final tournament: that the former, at intervals of months, necessitate, in the vernacular, getting a result while a month-long tournament allows the possibility to develop a more collective style.

He considers that the England team cannot be considered his team for another six or seven matches and that what the team eventually becomes will depend on results in the next few matches.

Yes, Hoddle said yesterday, it was a help to have been a skilful player. "If you can explain things, show them, they are respectful," he said, "as long as you are telling them the right things, the reasons. At this level, it's about their responding."

The intriguing aspect of his reign will be how far he will remain faithful to the basic tenet of the English game: big, strong central defenders such as Pallister and muscular centre forwards such as Shearer. For a century, such players have defined the English game. Matthews, Finney, Charlton and Hoddle, these have been the exceptions. How will the new manager build his team within this framework: he will no doubt remember that occasion when England played a ball-playing, midfield trio, Ball-Bell-Peters, and were thumped by Netzer and Germany in 1972. As Hoddle said, there is no such thing as a perfect game.



Craig Brown, the Scotland manager, with John Collins, his new captain, preparing for today's game against Estonia. Report, page 48

Poles apart keep the football faith alive

Nick Szczepanik, born in Britain of a Polish father and British mother, looks forward to a revival of ancestral loyalties at Wembley

Ryszard Slusarenko, the Polish-born chairman of the Association of Polish Sports Clubs in Great Britain, has no doubts where his allegiance lies. "I support England at cricket; I want England to win in Euro 96," he said, "but, if Poland had been playing, it would have been different."

Tonight, of course, Poland are playing. They meet England at Wembley in the qualifying competition for the 1998 World Cup finals and the extensive Polish community in Britain, first generation, second generation and beyond, will be well represented. At the Polish community centre in Derby on Saturday, Slusarenko, who has lived most of his life in Britain, was bombarded with ticket inquiries as soon as he walked through the door. A 50-seat coach will go to Wembley, along with others from all over the East Midlands and most other areas of Britain.

For Poles, the golden years

were the Seventies and early Eighties, with players such as Boniek, Lato and Deyna, they had sides to compare to the best, twice claiming third place in World Cup finals. "We ran three coaches for the 1974 game," Slusarenko recalled, when Poland last escaped defeat at Wembley. England memorably failing to achieve the victory they needed to beat Poland to the finals, largely thanks to the heroics of Tomaszewski, the goalkeeper.

The only other famous Polish goalkeeper is Karol Wojtyla (better known as Pope John Paul II) and supporters are not optimistic about tomorrow night, blaming lack of investment in sport since the end of Communist Government in 1990 for the national team's decline — defeats at the hands of Israel

and Japan would have been inconceivable a decade or so ago. However, enthusiasm, particularly among teenagers attending a cultural Saturday school, was undiminished. "I'm looking forward to it," Marek Niewiarowski, who was born in Britain of Polish parents (and supports Derby County and Legia Warsaw) said. Who would he support at Wembley? "Half and half... well, three quarters and a quarter. If England win, that's OK, but if Poland win, I'll be jumping and screaming. I think England will win, by two goals, but I'll have a good time no matter what."

Slusarenko agreed. "They'll do well to keep it to two. If they perform well, play good football, we're all happy." Although the number of times that England and Poland have been drawn together

in qualifying groups tends to make Wembley a regular fixture, many Anglo-Poles, whatever their club allegiance, also travel to see Poland's UEFA or European Cup representatives on British grounds whenever possible. "I was over in Blackburn to see Legia, with a car-load. They played very well," Slusarenko said.

"In the car park at Ewood Park, I saw groups of Poles who had travelled from Poland in cars and obviously made my way across to say hello. Out came the vodka, as you can imagine."

As well as ties with the old country, football provides links between the diverse Polish communities here; 25 teams, whose players must prove Polish blood, play in an annual tournament. This year, a traditionally strong

team from Mansfield was beaten in the June final by the Varsovia club of London, who are able to get Poland's worst results out of their system on occasions. "We recently beat a team of Japanese businessmen 5-2, which was a sort of revenge for the national team," the manager, Edmund Ogla, said.

Whether any Poles will be celebrating in London after tomorrow's game, rather than looking for a team of England supporters to play, is doubtful, although for most of them — OK, most of us — the chance to cheer our ancestral team in the land of our birth or residence is more important than the result, which is probably just as well.

And when, at the draw for the next European championship, Poland's name comes out in the same group as England's, as it inevitably will, you can be sure that there will be a large group of supporters almost as pleased as the England manager of the day.

Hamilton's header rekindles Scottish ambitions

Estonia Under-21 0
Scotland Under-21 1

By OUR SPORTS STAFF

SCOTLAND claimed their first win in the European under-21 championship when a Jim Hamilton goal was enough to defeat Estonia 1-0 in Tallinn yesterday. Hamilton's header, in the 31st minute, was Scotland's first goal in three matches.

Paul Ritchie headed a free kick from Miller over the crossbar before Scotland finally ended their scoring drought in the tournament. They forced a corner on the left and, when Rickie Gillies curled over a cross, Hamilton had space to head home.

Hamilton, the Dundee striker, went close to scoring his — and Scotland's — second goal three minutes after the break. He met a Bonar cross with his head but Sergei Pareiko, the Estonia goalkeeper, brilliantly tipped the ball over the crossbar.

Hamilton created another chance for McCulloch, then departed after 51 minutes with a shoulder injury. Pareiko made another save from Gillies as Scotland searched for a second goal to make sure of victory. Brian Hetherston, of St Mirren, won his first cap as a substitute for Gillies, his club-mate, but Scotland had to survive a couple of late scares. Victory came at a cost. The captain, Charlie Miller, of Rangers, received his second booking of the tournament early on in the game and will miss the match against Sweden next month through suspension.

Hamilton believes the result has revived Scotland's hopes of qualifying for the final stages. "I still think we can go through, but the Sweden match is a big one now," he said.

Tommy Craig, the coach, was satisfied to see his players claim their first win, but was not pleased with the performance. "I'm not happy, but grateful to get the three points," Craig said. "We did not do enough in my view and the job is taking longer than I thought. I just hope we can raise our game against Sweden and Austria, as it is a Scottish trait to play better against better sides."

ESTONIA UNDER-21 (4-4-2): Pareiko — Klerman (subs: Nommik, 72min), Anis, Sestak, Pihel — Lall, Leedo, Kolbasenko, Tammov (subs: Vahramov, 46), Urtik, Alas (subs: Cui, 66).

SCOTLAND UNDER-21 (4-3-3): McCulloch — S. McCulloch, G. Hetherston, D. Hetherston, D. Dods — P. Ritchie, G. Tait, R. Gillies (subs: B. Hetherston, 78), J. Hamilton (subs: M. Anthony, 51), C. Miller (subs: Bonar, 30), L. McCulloch. Referee: L. Gerner (Denmark).

Irish play name game

FROM PETER BALL IN DUBLIN

THE surroundings may be familiar, but Ireland will nevertheless step into the unknown at Lansdowne Road tonight. It will be the first time Mick McCarthy's new team have played at home in a competitive match and, for good measure, the opponents in their World Cup qualifying group — eight fixtures are unknown quantities, with even their full title — the former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia — a source of confusion.

Nothing about the break-up of the former Yugoslavia was easy and the full title of the southern Yugoslav state is the product of Greek intransigence. With two thirds of historic Macedonia inside Greek borders, Greece insisted that the country could not be called simply Macedonia, closing borders and cutting trade to stress the point. Last week, every Irish newspaper that used the shorthand version received phonecalls or letters from the Greek Embassy correcting their errors.

The fledgling republic is

certainly weaker than Croatia or Yugoslavia (now comprising just Serbia and Montenegro), but draws with Denmark and Belgium in the qualifying competition for Euro 96 suggest some quality and the new coach, Doka Hadzilevski, can call on players performing in Belgium, Switzerland, Germany, Spain and Denmark, as well as closer to home in Belgrade and Split.

They arrived in Dublin on Monday without their best-known player, Darko Pančov, once, in his heyday, with Red Star Belgrade, one of the best strikers in the world, but out of favour with his latest club, FC Sion, in Switzerland. They

are also without their other outstanding talent, Mitko Stojkovski, of Real Oviedo, a left-sided midfielder player, but with Ilija Najdoski, who captained Red Star to their 1991 European Cup win, and Partizan Belgrade's talented young attacker, Gorgi Hristov, they are not to be taken lightly.

The Irish, whose passion is undimmed by yesterday's tight training session in any guide, are unlikely to do that. For them, the loss of Ray Houghton in midfield means that Alan McLoughlin is likely to assume the central anchor role, alongside Jason McAteer, who was picked as a wing back in Liechtenstein in August (when the Irish won 5-0) and then fell ill. Up front, Keith O'Neill, the Norwich left winger, and John Aldridge are likely to win the vote ahead of Tony Casarino.

It is unlikely that Gullit, even if he makes a successful comeback tomorrow, will risk playing in the FA Carling Premiership match away to

Leicester City on Saturday. However, the chances of Newton, Phelan and Peacock, after lengthy lay-offs, are more realistic. Newton has not played since breaking a leg in the match against West Ham United in February. Phelan has been plagued by hamstring and Achilles tendon problems and recently spent a week at the Lillieshall rehabilitation centre.

"I'm hoping it's all behind me now," Phelan said. "It was very hard at Lillieshall, they really put me through it, but I've done a lot of running and I'm as good as ready." Frank Sinclair, Dmitri Kharchin and Jakob Kjeldbjerg, Chelsea's other long-term casualties, are still recuperating. John Spencer, their striker, returned home early yesterday from Scotland's two-match World Cup trip to the Baltic with a hamstring strain.

It is unlikely that Gullit, even if he makes a successful comeback tomorrow, will risk playing in the FA Carling Premiership match away to

Gullit manages first steps to recovery

By RUSSELL KEMPSON

RUUD GULLIT, the Chelsea player-manager, hopes to make his first tentative appearance of the season for his club in a specially-arranged match against Nottingham Forest at Stamford Bridge tomorrow. Gullit, who underwent knee surgery two months ago, has been restricted to managerial duties only since August.

He will also use the game to improve the fitness of Eddie Newton, Terry Phelan and Gavin Peacock, none of whom have appeared in the first-team this season, either. "Every day, I feel better," Gullit said, "but the leg muscles still need strengthening because I have been out for so long. I've never set any targets for a return, but I hope it is soon."

It is unlikely that Gullit, even if he makes a successful comeback tomorrow, will risk playing in the FA Carling Premiership match away to

Leicester City on Saturday. However, the chances of Newton, Phelan and Peacock, after lengthy lay-offs, are more realistic.

Newton has not played since breaking a leg in the match against West Ham United in February. Phelan has been plagued by hamstring and Achilles tendon problems and recently spent a week at the Lillieshall rehabilitation centre.

"I'm hoping it's all behind me now," Phelan said. "It was very hard at Lillieshall, they really put me through it, but I've done a lot of running and I'm as good as ready."

Frank Sinclair, Dmitri Kharchin and Jakob Kjeldbjerg, Chelsea's other long-term casualties, are still recuperating. John Spencer, their striker, returned home early yesterday from Scotland's two-match World Cup trip to the Baltic with a hamstring strain.

Neal move angers Cardiff

By DAVID MADDOCK

MANCHESTER City are to be reported to the Football League and the Football Association for an alleged illegal approach to Phil Neal, their new assistant manager. Samesh Kumar, chairman of Cardiff City, where Neal was manager, revealed yesterday that he would be making an official complaint.

Kumar's grievance with City is over compensation. He will ask that the Nationwide League first division club be ordered to pay upwards of £100,000 to cover the remaining three years that Neal had to serve on his contract. Neal joined Steve Coppell, the new Manchester City manager, at Maine Road yesterday.

"I have heard nothing from Manchester City, and I think that is absolutely scandalous," Kumar said. "I sent a fax to City asking for clarification, but we have heard nothing. We were not told that they even wanted our manager. As far as I'm concerned, Phil Neal still has the best part of a three-and-a-half year contract

left: people are simply looking after number one, and we are being left in the lurch."

Lee indicated yesterday that he is prepared to talk about compensation, but it is still an inauspicious start for Neal, the man who was portrayed in a television documentary about Graham Taylor, the former England manager, who employed him as an international coach.

Coppell, however, has defended his decision to employ Neal. "If you ask people at Coventry what they think, they say he did an excellent job given the resources he had," Coppell said.

Tomas Brodin is planning to fly back to England for a meeting with George Graham, the Leeds United manager, after being given an ultimatum by the club. The Sweden international, 26, had defied demands from injury-hit Leeds to rejoin them following the completion of a one-month loan period with FC Zurich, of Switzerland.

Aimé Jacquet, the France coach, has again overlooked Eric Cantona, the inspirational Manchester United captain, for tonight's friendly with Turkey, despite having three of his regular strikers sidelined through injury.

Adidas, the sportswear firm, said yesterday it had secured the rights to be an official sponsor of the 1998 World Cup and also acquired global licensing rights for the event. The finals are being staged in France.

Steve Nicol, the former Liverpool defender, is set to join Steve McMahon, his old Anfield team-mate, as player-coach at Swindon, of the first division. Nicol, 34, at present registered as a player with the FA Carling Premiership club Sheffield Wednesday, has failed to gain a regular first team place at Hillsborough this season.

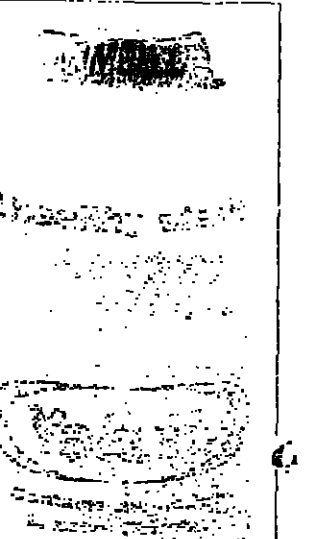
Norwich City have agreed a £200,000 fee with Bristol Rovers to sell Jamie Cureton, their Bristol-born striker, back to his home-town club.

Somewhatly who is Yakult for?

Every person on this planet who's interested in their health.

Yakult is for everyone. We all have intestines and that's where Yakult goes to work. This tiny fermented milk drink contains a special strain of live bacteria, *Lactobacillus casei* shirota helps maintain a favourable balance of friendly bacteria in our digestive system

which contributes to our general good health. Yakult is available across the South in leading supermarkets and many local stores. To hear more, ring the Yakult Consumer Information Centre 0345 697 069 (local rates). Yakult. A healthy start to every day.



مكتبة الأناضول

RFU shuns meeting to leave clubs in limbo

"I need as much time as possible with this team and I'm delighted we have this break from the league," Hill said. "Each week, they're getting better and better and our improvement in percentage terms will be massive."

Oliver Holt concludes his series on memorable Formula One duels

Fifteen seconds that decided a season



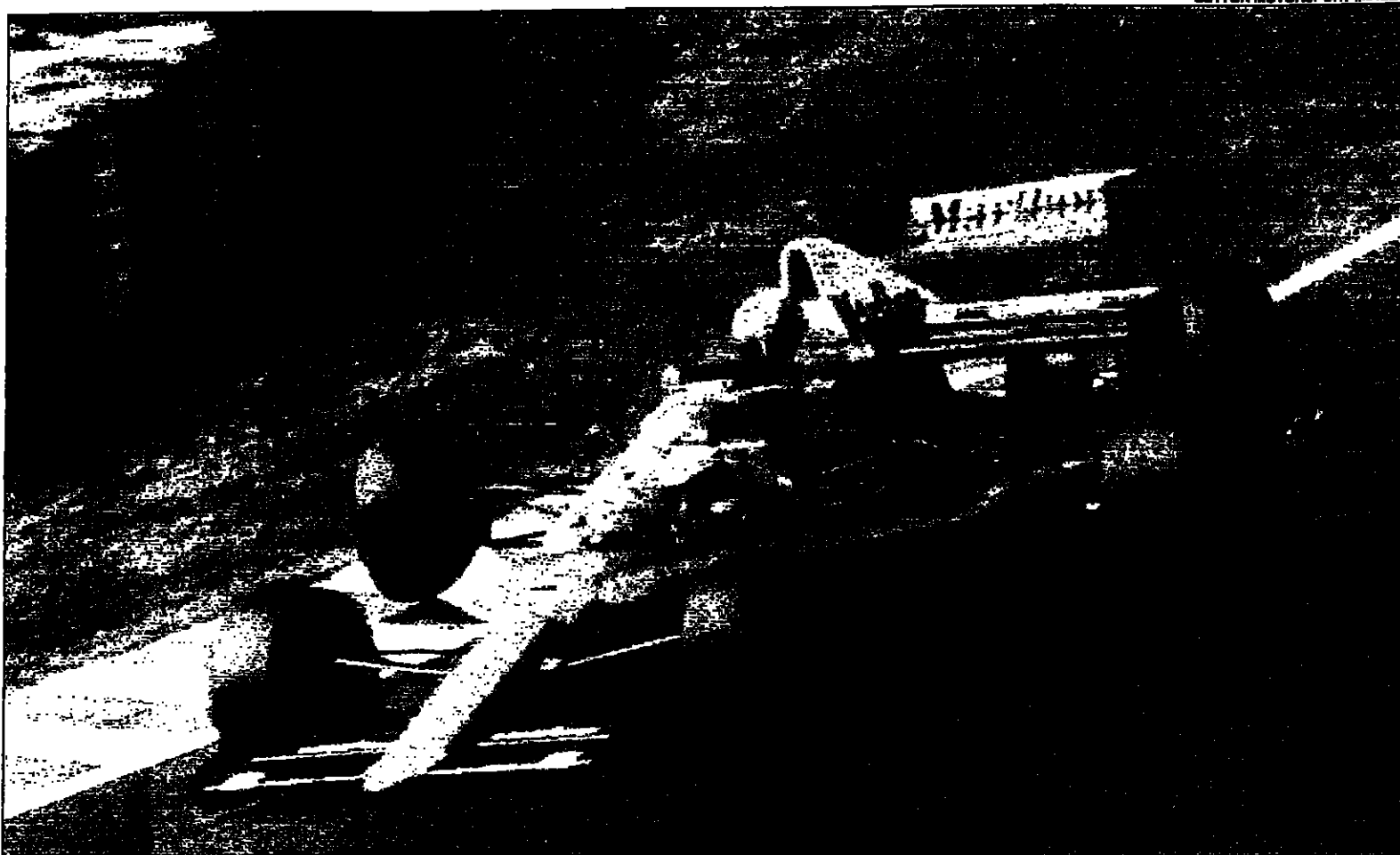
As Damon Hill sits on the grid in his Williams-Renault before the start of the Japanese Grand Prix at Suzuka on Sunday, his stomach churning and his nerves jangling, he will stare straight ahead to the first corner. His mind will be on the task ahead, on Jacques Villeneuve, the only man who can deprive him of the title. But, at the edge of his thoughts, there will be a place for the wide tract of gravel at the end of the straight, the place where the most bitterly-fought championship of all was won and lost.

Six years ago, Alain Prost and Ayrton Senna, recognised as the greatest drivers of their era and already among the most decorated, arrived at the circuit, in the midst of an uninspiring industrial belt near the city of Nagoya, locked in the latter stages of another acrimonious duel, not just for that year's Formula One world driver's championship, but for the accolade of being the greatest driver of all.

They already had, as American chat-show hosts are fond of saying, a history. The previous year, at the same venue, Prost had rather unconvincingly "shut the door" on Senna, then his McLaren team-mate, barging across him as the Brazilian tried to snatch the lead by overtaking on the inside as they approached the chicane on the 44th lap.

Both cars came to a halt, locked together, but while Prost took off his gloves, hauled himself out of the cockpit and walked away, Senna managed to restart with the help of a push from some marshals and cut across the rest of the chicane, both illegal actions.

He went on to win the race but was disqualified for his transgressions and became involved in a protracted dispute with Fisa, the sport's governing body. The incident made Prost world champion



Senna, top, and Prost collide at the first corner in the 1990 Japanese Grand Prix, ensuring that the Brazilian took the championship

for the third time but the acrimony between him and Senna forced the Frenchman into a move to Ferrari at the end of the season.

The next year, though, it was Senna who held the points advantage over Prost when the struggle for the title reached Suzuka. There was still the Australian Grand Prix in Adelaide to come but, if Prost did not win in Japan, he would lose any chance of becoming Ferrari's first world champion for 11 years and Senna would clinch the title.

The excitement of some of the greatest championship struggles, perhaps, has rested in their protracted nature, in the fact that the winner has not been known until the last lap of the last race. Somehow, there was something about the breakdown in the relationship between Prost and Senna that made that scenario unlikely.

In the end, the showdown lasted just 15 seconds. Senna started from pole position, unhappy because it was on the right-hand side of the track

which was dirtier than the left. His requests for pole to be changed to the other side were refused. Prost, alongside him on the front row, made the better start and led the race towards that first corner, 200 metres away.

Within 30 metres, Prost was a car's length ahead with Senna tucked in behind. Prost kept slightly to the left, rather than moving over to block his rival, so that he could hurdle through the corner in fifth gear. But as the corner approached and Prost began to turn in, Senna kept on coming on the inside and the space between them shrank and shrank.

When Prost moved fully on to the racing line, now travelling at more than 140mph, the front wheels of Senna's McLaren were suddenly level with his. For an instant, they were locked together. Then, in unison, they spun wildly like a pair of disorientated ballerinas, and hurtled off the track into that gravel trap, lost in a cloud of dust.

Neither was hurt, but the blame was laid firmly at Senna's door. Perversely, it served only to increase the mystery of his legend, the sense that this was a man prepared to die for the pursuit of the championship, not a rational, calculating man like Prost, who weighed up all the risks. Prost was incensed.

chance to win. So he just pushed me out.

"What he did is more than unsporting; it is disgusting. I have no problems about losing the world championship. I have lost many, but not in this way. He has completely destroyed everything. I hope everyone can see he was not honest. I never expected what he did. I thought he was one of the human race."

"I thought he was hard but fair on the track. Not like this. For him it is much more important to win the world championship than it is for me."

The debate, of course, ran and ran. There were many who heaped criticism on Senna, some who said Prost had been naive in leaving him any sort of opportunity to dive up the inside. It is still, probably, the most famous, most controversial collision in the history

'Senna kept on coming and the space shrank and shrank'

"What he did is disgusting," the Frenchman said. "I am not ready to fight against irresponsible people who are not afraid to die. Anyone who understands motor racing does not have to ask what happened."

"He did it on purpose because he saw that I had a good start, that my car was better and that he had no

present world junior champion.

Other Britons to make progress yesterday were Tracey Shenton, of Staffordshire, the national junior champion, Rebecca Macree, of Essex, Fiona Geaves, of Gloucester, and Linda Charnan, of Sussex. All their efforts might be frustrated, however, by yet another former world junior titleholder, Sarah Fitzgerald, of Australia. The 1987 age-group champion was in devastating form yesterday, defeating Chooi Yuen Chow, of Malaysia, for the loss of just two points.

Peter Marshall, of Nottingham, the double-handed player who was ranked No 2 in the world before suffering from chronic fatigue syndrome, is to return to SRA National League competition in the autumn with Broxbourne, the Hertfordshire club.

SQUASH

Horner's rapid victory leads British advance

FROM COLIN MCQUILLAN IN PETALING JAYA, MALAYSIA

SUZANNE HORNER, the British champion, enjoyed a trouble-free passage into the second round of the women's world championship here yesterday when she defeated Jehangir Grewal, the India No 1, in straight games.

Horner, 33, from Wakefield, described her 9-5, 9-3, 9-3 victory, completed in 23 minutes, as "scrappy", but said: "A win is a win." Today she meets Rachael Grinham, the tough former world junior champion from Toowoomba, Australia, who has matured noticeably this year.

Former world junior champions are thick on the ground here. The 1991 version, Cassandra Jackman, from Norfolk, had a straightforward 9-3, 9-2, 9-5 win over Janine Hickey, of Australia, and will face Toni Weeks, another Australian, today, while Sue Wright, of Kent, will come up against Jade Wilson, the

present world junior champion.

All their efforts might be frustrated, however, by yet another former world junior titleholder, Sarah Fitzgerald, of Australia. The 1987 age-group champion was in devastating form yesterday, defeating Chooi Yuen Chow, of Malaysia, for the loss of just two points.

Peter Marshall, of Nottingham, the double-handed player who was ranked No 2 in the world before suffering from chronic fatigue syndrome, is to return to SRA National League competition in the autumn with Broxbourne, the Hertfordshire club.

WORD-WATCHING

Answers from page 43

VENDEAN

(c) An inhabitant of La Vendée, especially one who took part in the insurrection of 1793 against the Republic. A toponym from La Vendée, the name of a maritime department in western France. "The unhappy Vendéens were defeated with fearful loss."

WORRICOW

(b) A scarecrow or hobgoblin. Also, transferred, a person of frightful or unprepossessing appearance. From worry + cow as if "a goblin apt to worry". "They do say there's a sort of worricows and lang-nebbit things about the land."

VORAX

(b) Voracious, ravenous, the Latin vorax devouring. Stewart, *Chronicles of Scotland, 1535*: "This Alexander/ Of Badenoch was callit all his dais/ The vorax wolf."

ZAMZUMMIM

(b) From *Deuteronomy*, the name of "a people great, and many, and tall, as the Anakims". "Such numbers of arm'd enemies, so many Nimrods, Zamzummins, adversaries to our opinions."

SOLUTION TO WINNING CHESS MOVE

1 Rd2: Rxf5 (there is nothing better) 2 Rd8+ and mate follows.

GIFT IDEAS FOR CHRISTMAS. PRICES INCLUDE DELIVERY TO EU CUSTOMERS (REST OF THE WORLD ADD £1 PER ITEM). SEND SAE FOR FURTHER DETAILS. STERLING DOLLAR CHECKS ONLY (U.S. \$1.50). TIMES CROSSWORDS - Books 10, 11, 12, 13 £4.25 each. The Times Crossword - Book 2 £4.25 each. Also: The Times Quiz Book 1996 £4.75. Crossword Solver's Dictionary £1.95. (UK only). NEW for Christmas: The First Omnibus Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 2nd Omnibus Book of the Sunday Times Crosswords. The 3rd Book of the Times Jumbo Crosswords (Copyright £3.25 each). TIMES COMPUTER CROSSWORDS by David Akelah - Featuring the NEW Omnibus Series (20 crosswords) ONLY £4.99 each for 18M MS-DOS & Acorn RISCOS. See Saturday Weekend section for details. Send cheques with order payable to Alpha Ltd, 31 Manor Lane, London SE13 5QW. Return Delivery (UK). Tel 011 62 4575 (24hrs). No credit cards.

Fiction drawn out of fact

Holme Stories. Radio 4. 2.00pm.

The opening drama in Bill Taylor's four-part family saga ends violently and bloodily, and I can't resist telling you that part two begins tragically. It is what you can expect when a writer opts for social realism, and when what he writes is fiction wrought out of fact. The Harringtons may not have lived in reality, but in Michael Fox's production, they are alive all right. Part one is set in the Hulme area of Manchester. Bulldozers are destroying one way of life to make way for another that promises much but delivers little. George (John McCordle) defies the demolishers, ignoring the pleas of his daughter played by Jane Hazelgrove, a fine actress whose progress I will be watching keenly.

Choral Evensong. Radio 3. 4.00pm.

The producer James Whitbourne is absolutely right about choral evensong being a time for great stillness when people are uplifted by its sheer beauty. But that by itself does not explain why *Choral Evensong* today celebrates its 70th birthday. Whitbourne is right, too, when he says the radio listener's experience is very similar to the experience of those who are actually there. Acoustics come into it, of course, but I still can't find the right words fully to account for the phenomenon. This anniversary edition of *Choral Evensong* comes from Westminster Abbey where the programme began life in 1926.

RADIO 1

FM Stereo. 6.30am Chris Evans 8.00 Simon Mayo 12.00 Jo Wiley 2.00 Nicky Campbell 4.00 Mark Goodier 7.00 Evening Session 9.00 Alan Parker - Road Wanker (V) 10.00 Mark Radcliffe 12.00 Claire Suleman 4.00 Clive Warren

RADIO 2

FM Stereo. 6.00am Sarah Kennedy, Inci 6.15 Paves for Thought 7.30 Wake Up to Wogan, Inci 9.15 Paves for Thought 10.30 Kun Busca 11.30 Anne Robinson 1.30am Debbie Thompson 3.00 Alex Lester 5.05 John Dunn 7.00 Jim Lloyd 8.00 Ralph McTell Across the Channel (44) 8.30 Young Tradition 9.5 8.00 South African Celebration (5/5) 9.30 Nigel Ogden 10.30 Allan Stewart 12.05am Adrian Frighan, Inci 1.30 Paves for Thought 3.00 Steve Madden, Inci 3.30 Paves for Thought

RADIO 5 LIVE

5.00am Morning Reports, Inci 5.45 Wake Up to Money 6.00 The Breakfast Programme 6.45 The Magazine, with Brian Hayes, Inci 10.25 News from Europe 12.00 Midday with Mel, Inci 12.35pm Moneycheck 2.05 Ruscoe on Five, Inci guest of the day 3.05 Ruscoe Returns 3.45 Entertainment News 4.00 Nationwide 5.45 World Cup Football Night: Featuring England v Poland in Group 2 at 8.00 plus news of the other teams 10.05 News Talk: from the Conservative Party Conference in Bournemouth 11.00 Night Extra, with Valerie Sanderson 12.05am After Hours, with Vincent Hanna 2.05 Up All Night

TALK RADIO

5.00am Early Breakfast 7.00 Paul Ross 9.00 Scott Chisholm 12.00 Anna Rasmussen 2.00pm Tommy Boyd 4.00 Drivetime, with Peter Dinklage 7.00 Muz Dea's Sportsline 10.00 James White 1.00am Ian Collins

WORLD SERVICE

All times in BST. News on the hour 5.30am Europe Today 6.30 Europe Today 7.15 The World Today 7.30 Magazine 8.15 On the Shelf, Hashtawa 8.30 Discovery 9.15 Concert Hall 10.05 World Business Report 10.15 Andy Kershaw's World of Music 10.45 Sport 11.30 BBC English 11.45 On the Shelf 12.30pm Thirty-Minute Drama: The Strange Case of Dr Jekyll and Mr Hyde 1.30 Composer of the Month 3.05 Outlook 3.30 Megawatt 4.05 Sport 4.15 BBC English 4.30 News in German 5.30 Business Report 5.45 Britain Today 6.10 World Today 6.25 Science View 6.30 News in German 7.30 Discovery 8.01 Outlook 9.25 Word of Faith 9.30 Multitrack 10.05 World Business 10.15 Britain Today 10.30 Meridian 11.30 World Today 11.45 Sport 12.05am Science View 12.15 Country Story, Op Multitrack 1.30 From Our Own Correspondent 1.45 Britain Today 2.30 Outlook 2.55 Words of Faith 3.30 Meridian 4.15 Sport 4.30 Europe Today

CLASSIC FM

4.00am Mark Griffiths 8.00 Mel Road 9.00 Henry Kelly 12.00 Susannah Simons 2.00pm Lunchtime Concerto Rubens (Mozart) Concerto Op 75 3.00 Nick Bailey 4.00 Classic Newswatch 6.30 Sonata, Haydn (Keyboard) Sonata No 32 in G minor, 7.00 Gardeners' Forum (I) 8.00 Evening Concert: Rachmaninov (The Rocker Fantasy, Op 7); Gilere (Concerto for Coloratura Soprano, Op 82); Rachmaninov (The Bells, Op 35); Gilere (Symphony No 1 in E flat, Op 8) 10.00 Michael Mappin 1.00am Mel Cooper

VIRGIN RADIO

6.00am Russ 'n' Jono 9.00 Richard Slater 12.00 Graham Dene 4.00pm Nicky Horne 7.00 Paul Coyne (FM) / Robin Banks (AM) 10.00 Mark Forster 2.00am Jeremy Clark

RADIO 3

6.00am On Air, includes Beethoven (String Quintet in C, Op 29); Holst (The Golden Goose, Op 45 No 1); Bruch (Swedish Dances, Op 83, Set 2); Brahms (Lullaby - Waltz, Op 65 Nos 13-15); Verdi (Overture: The Sicilian Vespers)

9.00 Morning Collection, Bach (Oboe d'Amore Concerto in A, BWV1033); Mozart (Piano Trio in C, K548); Walton (Variations on a Theme of Hindemith)

10.00 Musical Encounters, includes Adrian Le Roy (Mes Paz Semes); Sousa (The Gliding Gull); Arnold (Oboe Concerto); Beethoven (Für Elise); Aris of the Week: Maura Lympany, piano. Puccini (Turandot, Act 1)

12.00 Composer of the Week: Smetana, String Quartet No 1 in E minor (From My Life, 3rd mvt); Piano Trio in G minor, Op 15

1.00pm News, Concert Hall, Live from the Wigmore Hall, London. Leslie Newman, flute, John Lenehan, piano, Widor (Suite, Op 34); Dutilleul (Sonatina); Schubert (Variations in E minor on Troicke Blumen, D802)

2.00 Midweek Choices: 0171-765 4800, Ring in with your request by lunchtime for a chance to hear it today. Includes C.P.E. Bach (Sonata in B minor, Wq 58), Ruff (String Octet in C, Op 175)

4.00 Choral Evensong, See Choice

5.00 The Music Machine: Violins

5.15 In Tune, includes Niccolò (The Many Wives of Windsor); Bach (Prelude and Fugue in F sharp minor), a selection of Paganini's violin caprices, Op 1; Schumann, Liszt, Kreisler, Auer, Enescu and Szymanowski

7.30 A Grand, Mysterious Harmony, Stephen Johnson explores the symphonic legacy of Anton Bruckner with performances by BBC Orchestras. The BBC Scottish Symphony Orchestra under Carmo Vardas, Bruckner (Adagio in A flat, Scherzo in G minor); Uster Orchestra, under Sachio Fujikura

8.00 Third Words, Malcolm Bradbury finds out how the Third Programme dealt with classic fiction as well as more experimental forms of writing and introduces some early adaptations of novels

10.00 Voices: Beje Skovhus, The young Danish baritone sings settings of texts by Heinrich Heine

10.45 Night Waves: In Search of Asylum, Patrick Wright explores the changing pace and concept of the asylum in British culture and asks why the Victorian institutions grip the imagination of writers and artists

11.30 Composer of the Week: Steve Reich at 80

12.30am Jazz Notes, Lalo Schifrin started out with Dizzy Gillespie and now combines the symphony orchestra with jazz musicians

1.00 Through the Night, with Donald Macleod

RADIO 4

5.55am Shipping Forecast 6.00 News Briefing 6.10 Farming Today 6.25 Prayer for the Day 6.30 Today, Inci 7.25, 8.25 Sport 7.45 Thought for the Day 8.40 Changing Trains. Steven Norris, MP, reads his memoirs (3/5) 8.58 Weather

9.00 News 9.05 Midweek, with Times columnist Libby Purves (6/6) 10.00 News: Return to Sender.

10.30 Woman's Hour 11.30 Gardeners' Question Time. A listeners' postbag (I) 12.00 News: You and Yours 12.25pm Maasala FM. The first wedding resulting from Khalid's phone-in draws near (6/6) 12.55 Weather

1.00 The World at One 1.40 The Archers 1.55 Shipping Forecast 2.00 News: Hulme Stories. See Choice

2.45 The New Recruit 3.00 News: The Afternoon Shift 4.00 News 4.05 Kaleidoscope. Featuring a report from the set of Terry Jones's film adaptation of *Wind in the Willows*: Back in the studio, Paul Gambaccini's guest is the pianist Melvyn Tan

4.45 Short Story: Home, by Kevin Ramshaw. In this surreal urban tale, a prowler watches and waits... Will his chosen land ever understand him? Read by Michael Begley

5.00 PM, with Chris Lowe at the Conservative Party Conference in Bournemouth 5.50 Shipping Forecast 5.55 Weather

6.00 Six O'Clock News 6.30 The Labour Exchange, with Rory McGrath (I) 7.00 News 7.05 The Archers

7.20 Face the Facts, John Wale and his team of investigators follow up listeners' complaints, from individual allegations of injustice to wider issues affecting the lives of ordinary people

7.45 Tabitha in a Cold Climate: The Story of St Kilda. The dramatic fall in the fortunes of the inhabitants of this remote archipelago 50 miles west of the Outer Hebrides (I)

8.30 The Location Hunters. Quentin Cooper discovers what makes the ideal film setting (I)

9.00 Bodies of Evidence, with Tony Robinson (2/3) 9.30 Kaleidoscope 9.58 Weather

10.00 The World Tonight 10.45 Book at Bedtime, I'm Here I Think, Where Are You? Actor Timothy West reads letters written to his wife Prunella Scales while he was on tour (3/5) (I)

11.00 My Boozie Hell, by Little Johnny Cardigan. The not-very-true autobiography of 1970s idol Little Johnny Cardigan, written by and starring Johnny Meres. With Melvyn Bragg, Ben Miller and Peter Serafinowicz

11.15 1690 and All That: What is the Irish question? (1/3) 11.30 Control Group Six. A sketch show-cum-psychological thriller. Written and performed by Richard Bean, Andrew Clifford and Clive Coleman

12.00 News, Inci 12.27am approx Weather 12.30 The Late Book, Nico - Songs They Never Play on the Radio (8/8) 12.48 Shipping Forecast 1.00 As World Service

FREQUENCY GUIDE. RADIO 1. FM 97.8-99.8. RADIO 2. FM 90.2-92.4. RADIO 4. FM 92.4-94.6. LW 196; MW 720. RADIO 5 LIVE. MW 693, 909. WORLD SERVICE. MW 646; LW 105.5; MW 1197, 1215. TALK RADIO UK. MW 1053, 1089. Television and radio listings compiled by Peter Dear, Ian Hughes, Rosemary Smith, Susan Thomson, Jane Gregory and John McKernan.

POLDARK

NOW OUT TO OWN ON VIDEO

ADVENTURE. ROMANCE. CONFLICT. A DESPERATE STRUGGLE FOR SURVIVAL...

A NEW AND DRAMATIC ERA IN THE LIVES OF ROSS AND DEMELZA POLDARK!

AVAILABLE AT ALL GOOD VIDEO STOCKISTS

POLDARK - THE STRANGER FROM THE SEA' IS ALSO AVAILABLE AS A PAN PAPERBACK

